

# HERITAGE MISSAL



# **GUITAR ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK 2024-2025**



# HERITAGE MISSAL

## GUITAR ACCOMPANIMENT BOOK

---

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

#### SONG NUMBERS

1–99 | 100–199 | 200–299  
300–399 | 400–499 | 500–599  
600–611

#### IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2024

Additional Mass setting for 2024  
Additional hymns and songs for 2024

#### IMPORTANT CHANGES MADE IN 2022

New Mass Setting for 2022  
New Service Music and Canticles for 2022  
New Hymns and Songs for 2022

#### PREFACE

#### COPYRIGHTS & CREDITS

#### THE ORDER OF MASS

#### MASS SETTINGS

Belmont Mass (Walker)  
Mass of Renewal (Stephan)  
Heritage Mass (Alstott)  
Mass of Creation (Haugen)  
Mass of the Resurrection (DeBruyn)  
Mass of Christ the Savior (Schutte)  
Chant Mass  
Missa de Angelis

#### ADDITIONAL SERVICE MUSIC

Chant Tones  
Rite of Penance: Reconciliation  
Other Seasonal Songs

#### PSALMS & CANTICLES

Psalm (in Psalm number order)  
Canticles (in Biblical order)

#### PRAYER IN THE MORNING

#### PRAYER IN THE EVENING

#### HYMNS & SONGS

Seasons, Solemnities and Feasts  
Ritual Music  
General Music for Worship

#### ADDITIONAL MUSIC

Liturgical Year 2024

#### GUITAR CHORD CHARTS

#### INDEXES

Index of Titles  
Index of Text & Music Sources  
Language Index  
Musical Style Index  
Metrical Index of Hymn Tunes  
Alphabetical Index of Hymn Tunes  
Scriptural Index  
Topical Index  
Index of Suggested Psalms  
for the Liturgical Year  
Liturgical Index  
Acknowledgments

---

## PREFACE

---

Dear Parish Musician,

*Heritage Missal* was created in response to many of our customers' requests for a music and worship book that meets a few specific needs:

- 1) It is a lower-cost alternative to OCP's larger and more comprehensive *Breaking Bread* worship book.
- 2) It contains a larger number of traditional hymns and the most widely-used songs from OCP's catalog.
- 3) It is updated semi-annually with carefully selected newer songs, in order to provide customers greater access to the rich treasure of songs being written today.
- 4) It includes resources for chanting the antiphons, and makes larger use of Latin responses, especially during Holy Week.

As with OCP's other pew worship books, *Heritage Missal* is supported with both Keyboard and Guitar accompaniment books. Similar to a hardbound hymnal, the song numbers among all editions match each other. Because responsorial psalm and gospel acclamation texts change each year (to follow the *Lectionary* cycle of readings), accompaniments for the Responsorial Psalms and Gospel Acclamations in the front pages of *Heritage Missal* are found separately in OCP's annual publication, *Respond & Acclaim*.

Choral versions of many of the songs found in *Heritage Missal* are available in the economical *Choral Praise: Fourth Edition*. (Songs in *Choral Praise* need to be located by title, as the numbers do not match *Heritage Missal*.)

The *Heritage Missal Guitar Accompaniment Book* contains the melody, chords, and selected harmony parts for every song contained in the *Heritage Missal* assembly book. In all hymns and songs, the chords above the melody are designed for playable progressions on the guitar; however, for some hymns, the chords do not always represent a strict harmonic analysis of the keyboard accompaniments and choral arrangements, which would be unwieldy on guitar. These hymns are identified with a footnote that directs the keyboardist to play from the chord symbols when in ensemble with the guitar. Alternately, the guitarist may choose to let the keyboard player accompany these hymns alone. On hymns containing this footnote, it might also be necessary to sing in unison to avoid harmonic clashes with the choral parts.

Suggested introductions for songs are provided by the use of brackets within the music. A thorough set of indexes is provided to facilitate song selection for liturgical worship.

While the missal is published annually, the *Heritage Missal* accompaniment books go through a cycle of being revised every four years. In the second intervening year, new songs are added to the back of *Heritage Missal* in the "Additional Music" section, and as supplements to the accompaniment books. The current revision cycle is as follows:

- Liturgical year 2023 (books available Fall 2023): Supplement
- Liturgical year 2024 (books available Fall 2025): Revision
- Liturgical year 2028 (books available Fall 2027): Supplement

*Heritage Missal* will continue to be updated with the current readings, antiphons, and Responsorial Psalms each year. New music will be added in 2025.

– OCP Editorial Staff

Support materials for *Heritage Missal* noted above:

*\*Respond & Acclaim 2022*

- Keyboard/Guitar/Vocal Book – RA-241
- 5-hole punched – RD-241
- CD – 30149302
- eBook – 30149303

*Choral Praise: Fourth Edition*

- Choral Anthology – 30143735
- eBook – 30143736

*\*Call Customer Service at 1-800-LITURGY (1-800-548-8749) or check ocp.org for the current year's edition numbers.*

# MISSA DE ANGELIS

585

## KYRIE

Capo 2:  $\overline{(C)}$  (F/C)  $\overline{(C/E)}$  (F/A) (C) (G) (Dm/G) (C)  
D G/D D/F# G/B D A Em/A D

Priest/Deacon/Cantor; All repeat (All)

Ký-ri - e - lé - i - son.

(Fmaj7) (C/E)(Am) (C/G)(Dm/F) (C/E)(Em/G)(Am)(Dm/F) (C)  
Gmaj7 D/F# Bm D/A Em/G D/F# F#m/A Bm Em/G D

Priest/Deacon/Cantor; All repeat (All)

Chri - ste - lé - i - son.

(C) (Am) (C/E) (F) (Am) (Em) (C/G) (Am) (F/A) (Dm/C) (C)  
D Bm D/F# G Bm F#m D/A Bm G/B Em/D D

Priest/Deacon/Cantor (All)

Ký - ri - e - lé - i - son.

### Final

(C) (Am) (C/E) (F) (Am) (Em) (C/G) (Am) (F/A) (Dm/C) (C)  
D Bm D/F# G Bm F#m D/A Bm G/B Em/D D

All

Ký - ri - e - lé - i - son.

### Alternative Final Ending

(Am) (Am6) (Em) (C) (Am) (C/E) (F) (Am) (Em)  
Bm Bm6 F#m D Bm D/F# G Bm F#m

All

Ký - ri - e

(C/G) (Am) (F/A) (Dm/C) (C)  
D/A Bm G/B Em/D D

e - lé - i - son.

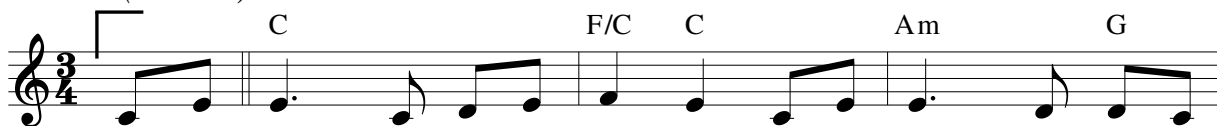
Text: *Graduale Romanum*, 1974.

Music: *Missa de Angelis; Mass VIII*; Chant, Mode V; *Graduale Romanum*, 1974; guitar acc. by Scott Soper, b. 1961, © 2023, OCP. All rights reserved.

## 599

## O WORD OF CHRIST

VERSES (♩ = 76-80)



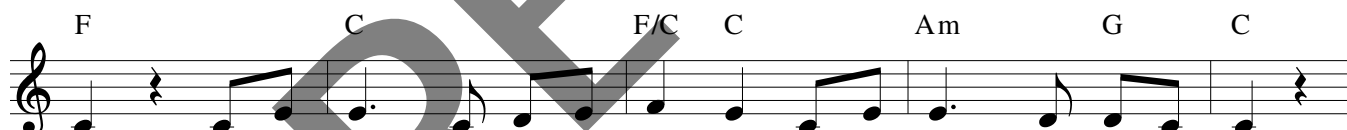
1. Word made flesh who dwelt a - mong us; God from God and light from  
 2. Word who died by thorn and pierc - ing on a cru - el cross a -  
 3. Word re - vealed, our God in - dwell - ing, we be - come your hands and



1. light. Word made flesh for our re - demp - tion; love come down to give us  
 2. lone. Word who died for our trans - gres - sions; love who rose to lead us  
 3. feet. Word re - vealed to reach the stran - ger; love to turn us toward the



1. life. In the weak - ness of an in - fant all the strength of love de -  
 2. home. For the suf - f'ring of our Sav - ior brings us to e - ter - nal  
 3. least. For your bread a - lone will fill us, and your cup a - lone is



1. fined; heav-en's truth, the Fa-ther's mer - cy in the gen - tle face of Christ.  
 2. life and a place at heav-en's ta - ble, wel-come in the love of Christ.  
 3. life; all the world in this com - mun - ion, gath-ered as the word of Christ.

## REFRAIN



O Word of Christ, true — God from true God. O Word of Christ, bro-ken for love,



spo-ken for the world.

606

LIGHT OF CHRIST, BURN BRIGHT

(♩ = 126-138)

Capo 1: (D)  
Eb

(G)  
Ab

(Bm)  
Cm

(Em)  
Fm

*mf - f* 1, 5. Light of Christ, burn bright, with hope il - lu - mi - nate our  
*mp* 2. Light of Christ, burn bright where wa - ter flows re - veal - ing  
*mp* 3. Light of Christ, burn bright where pil - grims gath - er, seek - ing  
*p* 4. Light of Christ, burn bright where oil a - noints and com - forts

(G/A)  
Ab/Bb

(Asus4) (A)  
Bbsus4 Bb

(D)  
Eb

(G)  
Ab

(Bm)  
Cm

1, 5. love and praise, Shine, re - sound with joy, that all may  
 2. mer - cy sown, Cleansed of hate and fear, we breathe new  
 3. truth and life, All with hum - ble hearts share of one  
 4. hu - man pain, Eas - ing grief and loss, signed by the

(Em)  
Fm

(G/A)  
Ab/Bb

(D)  
Eb

(Em/D)  
Fm/Eb

(Dmaj7)  
Ebmaj7

1, 5. know the prom - ise here con - tained. Sign of grace and peace, this  
 2. life, our com - mon kin - ship known. Crowned, re - deemed, and named, held  
 3. meal, and feast with great de - light. May all those who come re -  
 4. cross, in Christ now we re - main. All our wounds now bound with

(D7)  
Eb7

(Gmaj7)  
Abmaj7

(Em7)  
Fm7

(Asus4) (A)  
Bbsus4 Bb

(D)  
Eb

(Vs. 4: *molto cresc.*)

1, 5. Church of God come nour - ish, send to serve, Sac - ra - ment and  
 2. as a friend and born of Spir - it's breath, Walk now, un - a -  
 3. joice in hope, sus - tained by liv - ing bread, Formed, and healed, for -  
 4. heal - ing light and balm of sac - ri - fice, Con - so - la - tion,

(G)  
Ab

(Bm)  
Cm

(Em)  
Fm

(G/A)  
Ab/Bb

(D)  
Eb

1, 5. Word pro - claimed now form us in the ris - en Lord.  
 2. fraid, God's liv - ing sign that life has con - quered death.  
 3. giv - en, strength - ened: all who eat are rich - ly fed.  
 4. mer - cy un - re - strained, Christ's voice now speaks, "A - rise."

1-4  
(Em)  
Fm

(G/A)  
Ab/Bb

(D)  
Eb

*D.C.*

Final  
(Em/A)

Fm/Bb

(G/A)  
Ab/Bb

(Gm)  
Abm

(D)  
Eb

(let ring)

(Kbd)

ADDITIONAL MUSIC

607

LAUDATE, LAUDATE DOMINUM

REFRAIN (♩ = ca. 112)

Capo 1: (A7) (D) (Em) (A7) (D/F#) (Bm) (Bm/A)  
 B♭7 E♭ Fm B♭7 E♭/G Cm Cm/B♭

Lau - da - te, lau - da - te Do - mi - num, om - nes gen - tes, lau -  
 We praise you, we praise your ho - ly name, God of jus - tice, e -

(G) (Em) (G7/D) (C) (G) (Em) (A)  
 A♭ Fm A♭7/E♭ D♭ A♭ Fm B♭

da - te Do - mi - num. Ex - sul - ta - te, ju - bi - la - te per  
 ter - nal - ly the same. May our liv - ing be thanks - giv - ing, re -

1 (G) (C) (A) 2, Final (D) (Em/G) (F#m/A) (Em7) (A) (D)  
 A♭ D♭ B♭ E♭ Fm/A♭ Gm/B♭ Fm7 B♭ E♭  
*cresc.* *cresc.* (♩) *Fine*

an - nos Do - mi - ni, om - nes gen - tes. an - nos Do - mi - ni, om - nes gen - tes.  
 joic - ing in your name now and al - ways. joic - ing in your name now and al - ways.

VERSES

(B♭) (C) (Dm) (Am) (Dm)  
 C♭ D♭ E♭m B♭m E♭m

1. In the faith of Christ we walk hand in hand, light be - fore our  
 2. In the name of Christ we will spread the seed; share the Word of  
 3. In the pow'r of Christ we pro - claim one Lord. All who put on

(C) (Am) (Dm/A) (Am) (F) (Em/G) (Am) (Dm) (Csus4) (C)  
 D♭ B♭m E♭m/B♭ B♭m G♭ Fm/A♭ B♭m E♭m D♭sus4 D♭  
*cresc.* *mf*

1. path as the Lord has planned; shin - ing the torch of faith in our land: \_\_\_  
 2. God with all those in need, faith - ful in thought and word \_\_\_ and deed: \_\_\_  
 3. Christ are by faith re - stored; shar - ing new life, sal - va - tion's re - ward: \_\_\_

(D) (A/C#) (Bm) (F#m) (D) (G) (A) (A/G) (D/F#)  
 E♭ B♭/D Cm Gm E♭ A♭ B♭ B♭/A♭ E♭/G D.C.  
*f cresc.*

1-3. in the name of Christ Je - sus. \_\_\_\_\_

# INDEXES

## Index of Text & Music Sources

### Language Index

### Musical Style Index

### Metrical Index of Hymn Tunes

### Alphabetical Index of Hymn Tunes

## Scriptural Index

### Topical Index

### Index of Suggested Psalms for the Liturgical Year

### Liturgical Index

### Acknowledgments

## INDEX OF TITLES

**Psalms | Canticles | Prayer in the Morning | Prayer in the Evening  
Rite of Penance: Reconciliation | The Order of Mass  
Mass Settings | Additional Service Music**

Subtitles and alternate titles that differ from those used in the *Heritage Guitar Accompaniment Book* are given in italics.

### Hymns and Songs

#### A

- |     |  |     |  |
|-----|--|-----|--|
| 217 | A Child Is Born in Bethlehem               | 473 | All My Days  |
| 215 | A Christmas Gloria                         | 389 | All People That on Earth Do Dwell                            |
| 502 | A Mighty Fortress                          | 313 | All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving                             |
| 217 | <i>A savior has been born</i>              | 527 | All the Earth (Deiss)  |
| 191 | A Voice Cries Out                          | 509 | All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)                          |
| 508 | Abba! Father                               | 152 | <i>All the Ends of the Earth</i> (B. Hurd)                   |
| 580 | Abide with Me                              | 524 | All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)                          |
| 219 | <i>Adeste Fidelis</i>                      | 482 | All Things Bright and Beautiful                              |
| 360 | Adoro Te Devote/<br>Godhead Here in Hiding | 283 | Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)                             |
| 250 | Again We Keep This Solemn Fast             | 287 | <i>Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!</i><br>(O FILII ET FILIAE)  |
| 499 | Age to Age                                 | 289 | <i>Alleluia! Alleluia! Alleluia!</i> (VICTORY)               |
| 451 | All Are Welcome                            | 293 | Alleluia! Alleluia!<br>Let the Holy Anthem Rise              |
| 523 | All Creatures of Our God and King          | 280 | Alleluia! Love Is Alive                                      |
| 97  | All Glory, Laud, and Honor                 | 292 | Alleluia No. 1   |
| 470 | All Good Gifts                             | 331 | Alleluia! Sing to Jesus                                      |
| 312 | All Hail, Adored Trinity                   | 590 | Alma Redemptoris Mater                                       |
| 334 | All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name          | 559 | Amazing Grace  |
| 465 | All Is Well with My Soul                   | 583 | America the Beautiful  |
|     |  | 558 | <i>And he will raise you up on eagle's wings</i><br>(Joncas) |



- 407 *And I will raise you up* (Toolan)  
 532 *And to tell the world*  
     *that God's kingdom is near*  
 245 *Angels, from the Realms of Glory*  
 222 *Angels We Have Heard on High*  
 430 *Anthem*  
     98 *As I Have Done for You*  
 136 *As Morning Breaks* (Angrisano)  
 177 *As morning breaks I look to you*  
     (Joncas)  
 130 *As the Deer Longs* (B. Hurd)  
 384 *As the Deer Longs* (O WALY WALY, alt.)  
 397 *As We Gather at Your Table*  
 243 *As with Gladness Men of Old*  
 251 *Ashes* (Conry)  
 252 *Ashes to Ashes* (Schutte)  
 260 *At the Cross Her Station Keeping*  
 290 *At the Lamb's High Feast*  
 332 *At the Name of Jesus*  
 263 *Attende Domine*  
 340 *Ave, Ave, Ave, Maria* (LOURDES HYMN)  
 336 *Ave Maria* (Chant)  
 604 *Ave Verum/In Memory of You*  
 424 *Ave Verum Corpus*  
 224 *Away in a Manger*
- B**
- 348 *Baptized in Water*  
 467 *Battle Hymn of the Republic*  
 297 *Be Joyful, Mary*  
 134 *Be Merciful, O Lord*  
 557 *Be Not Afraid*  
 373 *Be Still, My Soul*  
 495 *Be Thou My Vision*  
 147 *Be with Me* (Haugen)  
 146 *Be with Me, Lord* (Joncas)  
 479 *Beautiful Savior*  
 383 *Because the Lord Is My Shepherd*  
 319 *Behold the Cross* (B. Hurd)  
 402 *Behold the Lamb* (Willett)  
 265 *Behold the Lamb of God* (Dufford)  
 103 *Behold the Wood* (Schutte)  
 101 *Behold the wood of the Cross* (Chant)
- 178 *Benedictus*  
 261 *Beyond the Days*  
 207 *Beyond the Moon and Stars*  
 517 *Blessed by Your Sacrifice*  
 323 *Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs*  
 494 *Blessing Prayer*  
 564 *Blest Be the Lord*  
 416 *Bread, Blessed and Broken*  
 403 *Bread for the World*  
 418 *Bread of Angels*  
 419 *Bread of Life* (B. Farrell)  
 399 *Bread of Life* (Fisher)  
 321 *By All Your Saints Still Striving*  
 309 *By the Waking of Our Hearts*
- C**
- 173 *Canticle of Mary* (Alstott)  
 171 *Canticle of Mary* (B. Farrell)  
 185 *Canticle of Mary* (NEW BRITAIN)  
 343 *Canticle of Mary* (Rieth)  
 172 *Canticle of Mary* (Rubalcava)  
 338 *Canticle of Mary* (Talbot)  
 174 *Canticle of Simeon*  
 477 *Canticle of the Sun*  
 178 *Canticle of Zechariah*  
 374 *Carry Me Home*  
 536 *Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth*  
 503 *Center of My Life*  
 361 *Change Our Hearts*  
 238 *Child of the Poor*  
 489 *Christ Be beside Me*  
 545 *Christ, Be Our Light*  
 486 *Christ before Us*  
 441 *Christ in Me Arise*  
 174 *Christ is the light of all the nations*  
 296 *Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again*  
     (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)  
 288 *Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today*  
     (LLANFAIR)  
 284 *Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today*  
     (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)  
 572 *Christians, Let Us Love One Another*  
 109 *Christians, to the Paschal Victim*

- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 529 City of God  
 392 *Come and be filled here at this table*  
 601 Come, Christ's Beloved  
 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 192 *Come, come, Emmanuel*  
 306 *Come, Creator! Come, Spirit Blessed*  
 213 *Come down, Lord Jesus*  
 357 Come Down, O Love Divine  
 310 Come, Holy Ghost  
 365 *Come home, come home,*  
     *you who are weary, come home*  
 212 Come, Lord Jesus  
 311 Come Now, Almighty King  
 305 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)  
 110 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant)  
 521 *Come, then, all you nations*  
 211 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus  
 461 Come to Me  
 394 *Come to the feast of heaven and earth*  
     (Schutte)  
 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
     (B. Hurd)  
 356 Come to the River  
 447 Come to the Water  
 597 Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain  
 471 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 194 Comfort, Comfort, O My People  
 555 Companions on the Journey  
     91 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God  
 135 *Create in Me*  
 198 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 308 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
 333 Crown Him with Many Crowns

## D

- 579 Day Is Done  
 439 Dona Nobis Pacem  
 100 *Down in Adoration Falling*  
     (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 268 *Down in Adoration Falling*  
     (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 351 Down to the River to Pray  
 501 Dwelling Place

## E

- 558 *Eagle's Wings*  
 483 Earthen Vessels  
 104 Easter Vigil: Lucernarium  
 413 Eat This Bread  
 102 Ecce lignum Crucis  
 192 Emmanuel  
 355 Enter the Journey  
 582 Eternal Father, Strong to Save  
 183 Evening Hymn  
 195 Every Valley  
 460 Eye Has Not Seen

## F

- 498 Faith of Our Fathers  
 124 *Father, into Your Hands*  
     *I Commend My Spirit*  
 603 Father, We Praise You  
 291 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ  
 349 Flow River Flow  
 325 For All the Saints  
 144 *For Ever I Will Sing*  
 475 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 472 For the Fruits of This Creation  
 556 For the Healing of the Nations  
 248 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 522 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 256 From the Depths We Cry to Thee

## G

- 386 Gather the People (Schutte)  
 390 Gather Us In (Haugen)  
 391 Gather Us Together (Alstott)  
 396 Gather Your People (B. Hurd)  
 339 *Gentle woman, quiet light*  
 426 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 372 Give Me Jesus  
 159 *Give Thanks to the Lord*  
 512 Glory and Praise to Our God  
 467 *Glory! Glory! Hallelujah!*  
 317 Glory in the Cross  
 538 *Go in peace to serve the world*  
 429 Go Make a Difference  
 303 Go Make of All Disciples

- 157 *Go Out to All the World*  
 229 *Go, Tell It on the Mountain*  
 532 *God Has Chosen Me*  
 571 *God Is Love*  
 133 *God Mounts His Throne*  
 129 *God, My God, Come to My Aid*  
 540 *God of Day and God of Darkness*  
 581 *God of Our Fathers*  
 221 *God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen*  
 504 *God, We Praise You*  
 360 *Godhead Here in Hiding/  
 Adoro Te Devote*  
 227 *Good Christian Friends, Rejoice*  
 178 *Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)*  
 185 *Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)*  
 610 *Grant Them Eternal Rest*
- H**
- 341 *Hail, Holy Queen*  
 339 *Hail Mary: Gentle Woman*  
 591 *Hail, O ever-blessed morn*  
 328 *Hail, Redeemer, King Divine*  
 301 *Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise*  
 279 *Hallelujah Is Our Song*  
 600 *Happy saint, in bliss adoring*  
 223 *Hark! the Herald Angels Sing*  
 263 *Have Mercy on Us, Lord*  
 370 *Healing River of the Spirit*  
 392 *Here at This Table*  
 566 *Here I Am (Booth)*  
 129 *Here I Am (Cooney)*  
 533 *Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)*  
 203 *Here is your God*  
 417 *Holy and Living Bread*  
 505 *Holy God, We Praise Thy Name*  
 314 *Holy, Holy, Holy*  
 338 *Holy Is His Name*  
 600 *Holy Patron, Thee Saluting*  
 442 *Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning*  
 96 *Hosanna Filio David (Chant)*  
 95 *Hosanna to the Son of David (Schutte)*  
 363 *Hosea*  
 561 *How Can I Keep from Singing*  
 322 *How Firm a Foundation*  
 481 *How Great Thou Art*  
 142 *How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place*  
 491 *Humbly, Lord, We Worship You*
- I**
- 407 *I Am the Bread of Life*  
 121 *I believe, I believe I shall see  
 the goodness of the Lord*  
 443 *I Have Loved You*  
 457 *I Heard the Voice of Jesus*  
 286 *I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 (DUKE STREET)*  
 380 *I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 (Soper)*  
 119 *I Lift Up My Soul*  
 113 *I Love You, Lord, My Strength*  
 421 *I Received the Living God*  
 116 *I Shall Live in the House of the Lord*  
 478 *I Sing the Mighty Power of God*  
 533 *I, the Lord of sea and sky*  
 546 *I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light*  
 448 *I will never forget you*  
 123 *I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)*  
 166 *I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)*  
 155 *I will walk in the presence of the Lord*  
 98 *I, your Lord and Master*  
 444 *If God Is for Us*  
 148 *If Today You Hear His Voice*  
 340 *Immaculate Mary*  
 513 *Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise*  
 485 *In Christ Alone*  
 554 *In Christ There Is No East or West*  
 216 *In cordis iubilo*  
 145 *In Every Age (Smith)*  
 464 *In Every Age (Whitaker)*  
 546 *In him there is no darkness*  
 94 *In His Temple Now Behold Him*  
 604 *In Memory of You/Ave Verum*  
 378 *In Paradisum (Chant)*  
 377 *In Paradisum (Sands)*  
 593 *In the Bleak Midwinter*  
 414 *In the bread, blessed, broken and shared*

412 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 155 *In the Presence of God*  
 255 In These Days of Lenten Journey  
 388 In This Place  
 233 Infant Holy, Infant Lowly  
 494 Irish Blessing  
 448 Isaiah 49  
 226 It Came upon the Midnight Clear  
 465 *It is well with my soul*

**J**

547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home  
 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria  
 267 Jesu, Jesu  
 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 281 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today  
 285 Jesus Is Risen  
 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 272 Jesus the Lord  
 247 Jesus to Jordan's Waters Came  
 299 Join in the Dance  
 220 Joy to the World  
 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 140 *Justice Shall Flourish*

**K**

382 Keep in Mind  
 112 *Keep Me Safe, O God*

**L**

607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 549 Lead Me, Lord  
 93 *Lead us to act justly*  
 264 Led by the Spirit  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 138 *Let All the Earth Cry Out*  
 476 Let All Things Now Living  
 294 Let Heaven Rejoice  
 204 Let the King of Glory Come  
 118 *Let the Lord Enter*  
 197 Let the Valleys Be Raised  
 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth

454 *Let us bring the gifts that differ*  
 529 *Let us build the city of God*  
 161 *Let Us Go Rejoicing*  
 393 Let Us Go to the Altar  
 143 *Let Us See Your Kindness*  
 346 *Let us sing the praises of Mary*  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 204 *Lift up, you gates, lift up your arches*  
 210 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates  
 516 Lift Up Your Hearts  
 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright  
 462 Like a Child Rests  
 131 *Like a Deer That Longs*  
 446 Like a Shepherd  
 435 Litany of Peace  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 231 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming  
 363 *Long have I waited for your coming*  
 406 Look Beyond  
 167 *Lord, Come and Save Us*  
 140 *Lord, Every Nation*  
 391 *Lord, Jesus Christ, gather us together*  
 604 *Lord, Jesus! You are here with us*  
 126 *Lord, Let Your Mercy*  
 92 *Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)*  
 141 *Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Keil)*  
 487 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 165 *Lord, on the day I called for help*  
 118 *Lord, This Is the People*  
 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 262 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 383 *Lord, you are my shepherd,  
                   you are my friend*  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 431 *Lord, You Have Come*  
 114 *Lord, You Have the Words*  
 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
 366 Loving and Forgiving  
 105 Lumen Christi

**M**

- 173 *Magnificat* (Alstott)  
 171 *Magnificat* (B. Farrell)  
 185 *Magnificat* (NEW BRITAIN)  
 343 *Magnificat* (Rieth)  
 172 *Magnificat* (Rubalcava)  
 338 *Magnificat* (Talbot)  
 436 *Make me a channel of your peace*  
 (Temple)  
 435 *Make me an instrument of your peace*  
 (Bridge)  
 609 *Make the Love of God Known*  
 552 *Many and Great*  
 342 *Mary, Full of Grace/O Most Holy One*  
 343 *Mary's Song*  
 378 *May Angels Guide You*  
 353 *May God Bless and Keep You*  
 494 *May the road rise up to meet you*  
 467 *Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory*  
 577 *Morning Has Broken*  
 115 *My God, My God*  
 117 *My Shepherd Is the Lord*  
 136 *My Soul Is Thirsting* (Angrisano)  
 131 *My Soul Is Thirsting for You* (Schutte)  
 173 *My Soul Rejoices* (Alstott)  
 137 *My Soul Thirsts*  
 562 *My stronghold, my Savior*
- N**
- 236 *Night of Silence*  
 561 *No storm can shake my inmost calm*  
 474 *Now Thank We All Our God*  
 282 *Now the Green Blade Rises*  
 174 *Nunc dimittis*
- O**
- 583 *O beautiful for spacious skies*  
 526 *O Bless the Lord* (Michaels)  
 364 *O Bless the Lord, My Soul*  
 (ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS))  
 163 *O Blessed Are Those*  
 347 *O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God*  
 219 *O Come, All Ye Faithful*  
 176 *O come and sing to God*
- 199 *O Come, Divine Messiah*  
 237 *O Come, Little Children*  
 189 *O Come, O Come, Emmanuel*  
 315 *O God, Almighty Father*  
 511 *O God beyond All Praising*  
 81 *O God, Hear Us*  
 139 *O God, Let All the Nations*  
 563 *O God, Our Help in Ages Past*  
 565 *O God, You Search Me*  
 225 *O Little Town of Bethlehem*  
 496 *O Lord, I Am Not Worthy*  
 567 *O Lord, I know you are near*  
 184 *O Lord, let my prayer rise*  
*before you like incense*  
 605 *O Lord, with Wondrous Mystery*  
 431 *O, Lord, with your eyes set upon me*  
 503 *O Lord, you are the center of my life*  
 375 *O Loving God*  
 342 *O Most Holy One/Mary, Full of Grace*  
 183 *O radiant light, O Sun divine*  
 408 *O Sacrament Most Holy*  
 273 *O Sacred Head, Surrounded*  
 358 *O Salutaris Hostia/O Saving Victim*  
 (DUGUET)  
 359 *O Salutaris Hostia/O Saving Victim*  
 (WERNER)  
 342 *O Sanctissima*  
 358 *O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia*  
 (DUGUET)  
 359 *O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia*  
 (WERNER)  
 599 *O Word of Christ*  
 232 *Of the Father's Love Begotten*  
 558 *On Eagle's Wings*  
 193 *On Jordan's Bank*  
 165 *On the Day I Called*  
 344 *On This Day, O Beautiful Mother*  
 240 *Once in Royal David's City*  
 401 *One Bread, One Body* (Foley)  
 398 *One bread, one body, one cup, one call*  
 (Frenzel/Keil)  
 398 *One Love Released*

450 One Spirit, One Church (Keil)  
 492 *One thing I ask*  
 568 Only a Shadow  
 562 Only in God  
 428 Only This I Want  
 493 Open My Eyes  
 405 Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)  
 156 *Our Blessing-Cup* (Joncas)  
 568 *Our lives are in your hands*  
 164 *Out of the Depths*

**P**

410 Pan de Vida  
 268 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi  
     (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
     99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
        (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 417 Panis Angelicus (SACRIS SOLEMNIIS)  
 418 *Panis angelicus* (Stephan)  
 379 Parable  
 254 Parce Domine  
 196 Patience, People  
 438 Peace (Norbet)  
 434 Peace Is Flowing like a River (Landry)  
 110 *Pentecost Sequence* (Chant)  
 305 *Pentecost Sequence* (HYMN TO JOY)  
 309 *Pentecost Sequence* (Manalo)  
 304 *Pentecost Sequence* (Walker)  
 200 People, Look East  
 431 Pescador de Hombres  
 183 *Phos hilaron*  
 525 Praise God, from Whom  
     All Blessings Flow  
 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 167 *Praise the Lord, My Soul*  
 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
 510 Praise to the Lord  
 436 Prayer of St. Francis  
 427 *Precious body, precious blood*  
 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand  
 149 *Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds*  
 216 Puer Natus in Bethlehem

**R**

445 Rain Down  
 203 Ready the Way (B. Hurd)  
 201 Ready the Way (Stephan)  
 375 *Receive her/his soul*  
     (LONDONDERRY AIR)  
 376 *Receive her/his soul*  
     (OLD HUNDREDTH)  
 277 Regina Caeli  
 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 362 Remember Your Love  
 234 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow  
 352 River of Glory

**S**

83 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode I  
 84 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode II  
 85 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode III  
 86 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode IV  
 87 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode V  
 88 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VI  
 89 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VII  
 90 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VIII  
 337 Salve, Regina (Chant)  
 341 *Salve, Regina*  
     (SALVE REGINA COELITUM)  
 257 Save Your People  
 205 Savior of the Nations, Come  
 591 See Amid the Winter's Snow  
 190 See How the Virgin Waits  
 415 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar  
 400 Seed, Scattered and Sown  
 560 Seek Ye First  
 154 *Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord* (Walker)  
 307 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)  
 431 *Señor, me has mirado a los ojos*  
 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 534 Servant Song  
 548 Shall We Gather at the River  
 455 Shelter Me, O God  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 404 Shepherd of Souls  
 235 Silent Night

- 454 Sing a New Church  
 519 Sing a New Song  
 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 (Chant Setting: Good Friday)  
 268 *Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory*  
 (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 100 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/  
 Down in Adoration Falling  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 345 Sing of Mary  
 521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies  
 518 Sing to the Mountains  
 592 Sing We Now of Christmas  
 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory  
 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 376 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)  
 377 Song of Farewell (Sands)  
 346 Song of Mary  
 244 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise  
 468 Soon and Very Soon  
 320 Soul of My Savior  
 254 *Spare Your People, Lord*  
 414 Spirit and Grace  
 260 *Stabat Mater Dolorosa*  
 595 *Sweet Sacrament, we thee adore*
- T**
- 394 Table of Plenty  
 411 Take and Eat  
 538 Take the Word of God with You  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 268 *Tantum ergo*  
 (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 99 *Tantum Ergo/Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi*  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 128 *Taste and See* (Dean)  
 422 *Taste and See* (B. Hurd)  
 409 *Taste and See* (J. Moore)  
 127 *Taste and See* (Talbot)  
 608 Thanks Be to God  
 182 Thanksgiving for the Light  
 208 The Advent of Our King  
 206 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came  
 449 The Church's One Foundation  
 543 The Cry of the Poor  
 278 The Day of Resurrection  
 611 The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended  
 106 The Easter Proclamation  
 (Exsultet): Dialogue  
 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 241 The First Nowell  
 253 The Glory of These Forty Days  
 385 The God of All Grace  
 121 *The Goodness of the Lord*  
 166 *The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us*  
 477 *The heavens are telling the glory of God*  
 329 The King of Glory  
 330 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns  
 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 209 The King Shall Come  
 When Morning Dawns  
 125 *The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love*  
 162 *The Lord Has Done Great Things*  
 152 *The Lord Has Revealed*  
 543 *The Lord hears the cry of the poor*  
 153 *The Lord Is Kind and Merciful*  
 151 *The Lord Is King*  
 381 The Lord Is My Light  
 116 *The Lord Is My Shepherd*  
 122 *The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace*  
 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)  
 111 *The Path of Life*  
 132 *The Queen Stands*  
 530 The Servant Song  
 101 The Showing of the Holy Cross  
 228 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 289 The Strife Is O'er  
 531 The Summons  
 427 The Supper of the Lord  
 594 The Thorn Tree  
 141 *The Vineyard of the Lord*  
 552 *The wheat grows from springtime to fall*  
 213 The Whole World Is Waiting for Love

481 *Then sings my soul*  
 463 *There Is a Balm in Gilead*  
 490 *There Is a Longing*  
 456 *There's a Wideness in God's Mercy*  
 488 *These Alone Are Enough*  
 553 *They'll Know We Are Christians*  
 492 *This Alone*  
 578 *This Day God Gives Me*  
 295 *This Day Was Made by the Lord*  
 584 *This Is My Song*  
 160 *This Is the Day* (Joncas)  
 158 *This Is the Day* (Soper)  
 291 *This is the feast of victory for our God*  
 569 *Though the Mountains May Fall*  
 300 *Three Days*  
 473 *Till the end of my days*  
 598 *'Tis Good, Lord, to Be Here*  
 379 *To every thing there is a season*  
 327 *To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King*  
 119 *To you, Lord, I lift up my soul* (Manion)  
 120 *To You, O Lord* (Soper)  
 150 *Today Our Savior Is Born*  
 433 *Transfigure Us, O Lord*  
 341 *Triumph, all ye cherubim*  
 431 *Tú has venido a la orilla*  
 258 *Turn to Me*  
 298 *Two Were Bound for Emmaus*

## U

570 *Ubi Caritas* (Chant/Alstott)  
 423 *Ubi Caritas* (B. Hurd)  
 269 *Ubi Caritas* (Rosania)  
 432 *Unless a Grain of Wheat* (B. Farrell)  
 420 *Unless a Grain of Wheat* (B. Hurd)  
 596 *Upon the Cross*

## V

387 *Ven al Banquete/Come to the Feast*  
 306 *Veni, Creator Spiritus*  
 (Chant/Alstott)  
 310 *Veni, Creator Spiritus* (LAMBILLOTTE)  
 308 *Veni, Creator Spiritus*  
 (LASST UNS ERFREUEN)  
 110 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Chant)

305 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (HYMN TO JOY)  
 309 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Manalo)  
 304 *Veni Sancte Spiritus* (Walker)  
 109 *Victimae Paschali Laudes*

## W

350 *Wade in the Water*  
 214 *Waiting in Silence*  
 79 *Water of Life*  
 202 *Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer*  
 430 *We are called, we are chosen*  
 388 *We are gathered at table*  
 551 *We Are Many Parts*  
 544 *We Are the Light of the World*  
 354 *We Belong to You*  
 507 *We Gather Together*  
 483 *We hold a treasure, not made of gold*  
 607 *We praise you, we praise your holy name*  
 497 *We Remember*  
 242 *We Three Kings*  
 500 *We Walk by Faith*  
 570 *We Will Find God*  
 271 *Were You There*  
 239 *What Child Is This*  
 395 *What Is This Place*  
 573 *What Wondrous Love Is This*  
 539 *Whatsoever You Do*  
 275 *When I Survey the Wondrous Cross*  
 246 *When Jesus Comes to Be Baptized*  
 367 *When Love Is Found* (O WALY WALY)  
 266 *Where Charity and Love Prevail*  
 (Benoit)  
 368 *Where Love Is Found* (Schutte)  
 440 *Where two or three are gathered*  
*in my name*  
 369 *Wherever You Go*  
 230 *While Shepherds Watched*  
*Their Flocks by Night*  
 238 *Who is this who lives with the lowly*  
 453 *With All the Saints*  
 249 *With These Ashes*  
 270 *Wood of the Cross*  
 575 *Word of God, Come Down on Earth*  
 469 *Worthy Is the Lamb*



**Y**

- 287 Ye Sons and Daughters
- 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
- 548 *Yes, we'll gather at the river*
- 259 You Alone
- 567 You Are Near
- 542 You Gather In the Outcast
- 426 *You satisfy the hungry heart*
- 557 *You shall cross the barren desert*
- 558 *You who dwell in the shelter of the Lord*
- 111 *You will show me the path of life*
- 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**Psalms**

- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
(Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
(Crandal)
- 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 122 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless  
His People with Peace
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
I Commend My Spirit
- 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love
- 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God,  
Come to My Aid (Cooney)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs  
(B. Hurd)
- 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 132 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation
- 141 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your  
Dwelling Place
- 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
- 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 150 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born
- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and  
Merciful
- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
(Smith)
- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing

- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done  
Great Things
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us

## Canticles

- 168 Exodus 15: Let Us Sing to the Lord
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 174 Luke 2: Canticle of Simeon

## Prayer in the Morning

- 175 Verse and Response
- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 177 Psalmody: Psalm 63
- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 179 Intercessions
- 180 The Lord's Prayer
- 181 Blessing

## Prayer in the Evening

- 182 Thanksgiving for the Light
- 183 Evening Hymn
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 185 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 186 Intercessions
- 187 The Lord's Prayer
- 188 Blessing

## Rite of Penance: Reconciliation

- 91 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 92 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 93 Penitential Litany

## The Order of Mass

- 1 Penitential Act (Confiteor)
- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue
- 3 Penitential Act with Invocations

- 4 Lord, Have Mercy
- 5 Kyrie, Eleison
- 6 Glory to God
- 7 May the Lord Accept the Sacrifice
- 8 Preface Dialogue
- 9 Holy
- 10 We Proclaim Your Death
- 11 When We Eat This Bread
- 12 Save Us, Savior
- 13 The Lord's Prayer
- 14 Lamb of God
- 15 Lord, I Am Not Worthy  
That You Should Enter
- 16 Dismissal  
(Verse and Response: Go Forth)
- 17 Dismissal (Verse and Response:  
Go and Announce)
- 18 Dismissal (Verse and Response:  
Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord)
- 19 Dismissal (Verse and Response:  
Go in Peace)
- 20 Dismissal: Easter Solemn  
(Verse and Response)

## Mass Settings

### Belmont Mass (Walker)

- 21 Glory to God
- 22 Alleluia
- 23 Lenten Gospel Acclamation
- 24 Holy
- 25 We Proclaim Your Death
- 26 When We Eat This Bread
- 27 Save Us, Savior
- 28 Doxology and Amen
- 29 Lamb of God

### Chant Mass

- 71 Kyrie
- 72 Gloria
- 73 Sanctus
- 74 Post Consecrationem
- 75 Amen
- 76 Pater Noster
- 77 Agnus Dei

### **Heritage Mass (Alstott)**

- 39 Lord, Have Mercy
- 40 Glory to God
- 41 Holy
- 42 We Proclaim Your Death
- 43 When We Eat This Bread
- 44 Save Us, Savior
- 45 Amen
- 46 Lamb of God

### **Mass of Christ the Savior (Schutte)**

- 61 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison
- 62 Glory to God
- 63 Alleluia
- 64 Lenten Gospel Acclamation
- 65 Holy
- 66 We Proclaim Your Death
- 67 When We Eat This Bread
- 68 Save Us, Savior
- 69 Amen
- 70 Lamb of God

### **Mass of Creation (Haugen)**

- 47 Glory to God
- 48 Holy
- 49 When We Eat This Bread
- 50 Amen
- 51 Lamb of God

### **Mass of Renewal (Stephan)**

- 30 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy
- 31 Glory to God
- 32 Alleluia
- 33 Holy
- 34 We Proclaim Your Death
- 35 When We Eat This Bread
- 36 Save Us, Savior
- 37 Amen
- 38 Lamb of God

### **Mass of the Resurrection (DeBruyn)**

- 52 Penitential Act with Invocations
- 53 Glory to God
- 54 Alleluia
- 55 Holy
- 56 We Proclaim Your Death
- 57 When We Eat This Bread
- 58 Save Us, Savior
- 59 Amen
- 60 Lamb of God

### **Missa de Angelis**

- 585 Kyrie
- 586 Gloria
- 587 Sanctus
- 588 Post Consecrationem
- 589 Agnus Dei

### **Additional Service Music**

#### **Sprinkling Rite**

- 356 Come to the River
- 79 Water of Life

#### **Gloria**

- 215 A Christmas Gloria

#### **Gospel Acclamation**

- 80 Celtic Alleluia (O'Carroll/Walker)
- 218 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation  
(Bridge)

#### **Creed**

- 78 Credo III

#### **Universal Prayer (Prayer of the Faithful)**

- 81 O God, Hear Us

#### **Eucharistic Acclamation**

- 82 Danish Amen

#### **Lord's Prayer**

- 13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)

#### **Dismissal**

- 20 Dismissal: Easter Solemn  
(Roman Missal Chants)

## INDEX OF TEXT &amp; MUSIC SOURCES

- A**
- A Collection of Sacred Ballads*, 1790 ..... 559
- A General Selection of the Newest and Most Admired Hymns and Spiritual Songs*, 1811 ..... 573
- Ad regias Agni dapes*, 4th cent. .... 290
- Adkins, Leon M. .... 303
- Ahle, Johann R. .... 575
- Airs sur les hymnes sacrez, odes et noëls*, 1623 ..... 287
- Alexander, Cecil Frances Humphreys. . . 240, 482
- Alexander, James W. .... 273
- Alford, Henry ..... 471, 500
- Allan, George H. .... 351
- Allgemeines Katholisches Gesangbuch*, Vienna, ca. 1774 ..... 505
- Alstott, Owen. . . . . 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 91, 92, 171, 173, 217, 254, 256, 270, 273, 305, 306, 374, 378, 391, 417, 517, 570, 610
- Alte Catholische Geistliche Kirchengesänge*, Cologne, 1599 ..... 231
- American*, ca. 1843 ..... 600
- American folk song* ..... 351
- American Negro Songs and Spirituals*, 1940 . . . 229
- Ancient Irish* ..... 495
- Andriessen, Hendrik F. .... 605
- Angrisano, Steve ..... 134, 136, 192, 280, 429
- Anonymous*. . . . . 228, 311, 315, 404, 408, 421, 496, 522, 528, 559, 573, 600
- Antiphony of Bennchar*, 7th cent. .... 601
- Arthur, John W. .... 291
- Arundel Hymnal*, 1905 ..... 342
- Auserlesene Catholische Geistliche Kirchengesänge*, Cologne, 1623 ..... 285, 308, 326, 523
- Ave colenda Trinitas*, ca. 11th cent. .... 312
- Ave verum Corpus natum*, 14th cent. .... 604
- B**
- Bach, Johann Sebastian ..... 202, 244, 250, 253, 273, 290, 318, 502, 575
- Baker, Henry W. .... 232, 273, 458
- Baker, Theodore ..... 231, 507
- Balhoff, Mike ..... 362
- Baring-Gould, Sabine ..... 206
- Batastini, Robert J. .... 413
- Bateman, Christian H. .... 528
- Bates, Katherine L. .... 583
- Bayly, Albert F. .... 541
- Becker, John D. .... 324, 549
- van Beethoven, Ludwig . . . 283, 305, 506, 520, 550
- Bell, John L. .... 531
- Bell, Maurice F. .... 253
- Benoit, OSB, Paul ..... 266
- Bernard of Clairvaux. .... 273, 602
- Berthier, Jacques ..... 276, 413
- Bird, Esmé D.E. .... 598
- Birjina gaztettobat zegoen*. . . . . 206
- Blakesley, Josh ..... 279
- Bliss, Philip P. .... 465
- Bonar, Horatius ..... 232, 457
- Booth, Tom. .... 566
- Borthwick, Jane ..... 373
- Bourgeois, Louis ..... 312, 376, 389, 525
- Bramley and Stainer's *Christmas Carols*
- New and Old*, 1871 ..... 221, 239
- Brennen, Patrick ..... 328
- Bridge, Barbara ..... 131, 218, 435
- Bridges, Matthew ..... 333
- Bridges, Robert S. .... 484
- Brooks, Phillips C. .... 225
- Brown, Grayson Warren ..... 444
- Brownlie, John ..... 209
- Buchanan, Annabel Morris ..... 547
- Burleigh, Harry T. .... 554
- Byrne, Mary E. .... 495
- C**
- Campbell, Jane M. .... 470
- Campbell, Robert ..... 208, 290
- Canter, Louis ..... 122, 157
- Carols, Hymns, and Songs*, 1863 ..... 242
- Carter, Anne ..... 185
- Castillo, Gustavo ..... 410
- Caswall, Edward. . . . . 100, 260, 268, 293, 310, 320, 358, 359, 450, 591
- Catholic Hymns*, Albany, New York, 1860. . . 228
- Catholic Youth Hymnal*, 1871 ..... 496
- Chadwick, James ..... 222
- Chambers, John D. .... 312
- Chandler, John ..... 193
- Chansons populaires des Provinces de France*, 1860 ..... 515, 572
- Chant*. . . . . 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 180, 187, 588
- Chant, Mode I* ..... 83, 109, 110, 183, 189, 216, 217, 254, 336, 602
- Chant, Mode II* ..... 84, 287
- Chant, Mode III* ..... 71, 85, 99, 100, 274
- Chant, Mode IV* ..... 86, 198
- Chant, Mode V* ..... 72, 78, 87, 232, 263, 337, 360, 491, 585, 586, 590
- Chant, Mode VI* ..... 88, 102, 277, 424, 570, 587, 589, 604
- Chant, Mode VII* ..... 89, 96
- Chant, Mode VII and Mode VIII* ..... 378
- Chant, Mode VIII* ..... 90, 108, 306
- Chants of The Roman Missal*. . . . . 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 78, 101, 104
- Chiusano, Gerard ..... 249
- Chiusano, Mary ..... 249
- Choralmelodien zum Heiligen Gesänge*, 1808 ..... 341
- Chorus Angelorum* ..... 378
- Christian F. Witt's *Psalmodia Sacra*, Gotha, 1715 ..... 211
- Christian Lyre*, 1830 ..... 345, 600
- Christlich Herzens Andacht*, 1665. .... 484
- Christmas Box*, 1825 ..... 245
- Christus Vincit*, 8th cent. .... 327
- Circles of Care* ..... 370, 442
- Clarum decus jejunii*. . . . . 253
- Claudius, Matthias ..... 470
- Coffin, Charles ..... 193, 208
- Columbian Harmony*, 1829 ..... 185, 559
- Colvin, Tom ..... 267
- Compilers* ..... 331
- Compilers*, 1977 ..... 308
- Compilers*, 1978 ..... 285, 333
- Composite* ..... 320
- Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Inc. (CCD) ..... 23, 54, 91, 92, 114, 116, 122, 131, 132, 141, 157, 159, 168, 170, 218, 254
- Conry, Tom. .... 251, 430
- Contractus, Hermannus. .... 337, 590
- Cooke, William ..... 94
- Cooney, Rory ..... 129, 138, 140, 151, 165, 361
- Corde natus ex parentis* ..... 232
- Cortez, Jaime ..... 150, 162, 387, 410, 445
- Cotterill, Thomas. .... 301
- Crandal, Scot ..... 116, 351, 542, 594
- Credo quod Redemptor*. . . . . 376
- Croft, William. .... 563
- Crouch, Andraé ..... 468
- Crown of Jesus Music, II*, London, 1862 . . . 222
- Crüger, Johann ..... 474
- Crum, J M C ..... 282
- Cullen, OFM, Kelly ..... 493
- Cummings, Jeremiah ..... 340
- Cummings, William H. .... 223
- D**
- Daigle, Gary ..... 362
- Darwall, John ..... 335
- Davis, Katherine K. .... 476
- Daw, Jr., Carl P. .... 178, 397
- Dean, Stephen ..... 79, 128, 608
- Dearmer, Percy. .... 603
- DeBruyn, Randall . . . . . 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 124, 174, 254, 559, 596
- Deiss, CSSp, Lucien ..... 382, 527
- Didache*. . . . . 400, 401
- Dix, William C. .... 238, 239, 243, 331
- Dorsey, Thomas A. .... 371
- Downey, Michael ..... 412
- Draper, William H. .... 523
- Dryden, John ..... 308
- Duck, Ruth ..... 370, 442
- Ducote, Darryl. .... 362, 406
- Dufford, SJ, Bob. .... 126, 153, 195, 265, 294, 446, 509, 518, 557
- Dufner, OSB, Delores ..... 454, 535
- Duguet, Abbé Dieudonne. .... 358
- Dunn, John G. .... 278
- van Dyke, Henry ..... 520
- Dykes, John B. .... 314, 404, 582
- E**
- Eleanor Hull's *The Poem Book of the Gael*, 1913 ..... 495
- Elgar, Edward ..... 415
- Ellerton, John ..... 611
- Elvey, George J. .... 328, 333, 471
- English Country Songs*, 1893. .... 264, 457
- Enlarged Songs of Praise*, 1931 ..... 487
- Ernewerten Gesangbuch*, Stralsund, 1665 . . . 510
- Everest, Charles W. .... 318
- Ex more docti mystico* ..... 250
- F**
- F. B. P.*, London, ca. 16th cent. .... 547
- Faber, Fredrick W. .... 456, 498, 595
- Fabing, SJ, Bob. .... 494
- Farjeon, Eleanor. .... 200, 577
- Farrell, Bernadette ..... 171, 403, 419, 432, 532, 545, 565, 576
- Farrell, Jim. .... 257
- Farrell, SS, Melvin ..... 263, 313, 330
- Feiten, Dan ..... 400
- Finita iam sunt praelia*. . . . . 289
- Fishel, Donald ..... 292
- Fisher, Bobby ..... 399
- Foley, S.J., John . . . . . 196, 258, 401, 447, 483, 501, 543
- Foltz, SNJM, Claudia. .... 572
- Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius . . . . . 274
- Foster, Martin. .... 601
- Franz, Ignaz ..... 505
- French*, 17th cent. .... 515, 572
- Frenzel, Bob ..... 398
- Friedman, Mark ..... 355
- Frolick, SFCC, Jeanne. .... 342, 491, 517
- From All Thy Saints in Warfare* ..... 321
- Funk's *A Compilation of Genuine Church Music*, Winchester, VA, 1832 . . . 322

## INDEX OF TEXT &amp; MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (2)

- G**  
 Gabařain, Cesáreo . . . . . 431  
 Gabriel's *Vineyard Songs*, 1892 . . . . . 224  
 Gannon, Michael . . . . . 605  
 García, Elena . . . . . 410  
 Gauntlett, Henry J. . . . . 211, 240  
*Gebet- und Gesangbuch*, Fulda, 1891 . . . . . 408  
 Gelineau, SJ, Joseph . . . . . 117  
*Genevan Psalter*, 1551 . . . . . 194, 312, 376, 389, 525  
 Georg Wittwe's *Musikalisches Hand-Buch*, Hamburg, 1690 . . . . . 193, 246  
 George Herbert's "Love Bade Me Welcome" . . . . . 420  
*Gesangbuch der Herzogl. Wirtembergischen Katholischen Hofkapelle*, 1784 . . . . . 278, 303, 478  
 Getty, Keith . . . . . 485  
*Geystliche Gesangk Büchleyn*, Wittenberg, 1524 . . . . . 205  
*Ghanaian folk song* . . . . . 267  
 de Giardini, Felice . . . . . 311  
 Gibson, Paul . . . . . 215  
 Gillard, Richard . . . . . 530  
 Gläser, Carl Gotthilf . . . . . 535  
 Glen, OSB, Genevieve . . . . . 542, 594, 596  
*God of Our Fathers* . . . . . 320  
 Godwin, Jerry D. . . . . 321  
*Good Friday Liturgy* . . . . . 103, 270, 319  
 Goss, John . . . . . 514, 591  
 Goudimel, Claude . . . . . 194  
*Graduale Romanum*, 1974 . . . . . 4, 5, 14, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 102, 108, 109, 306, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589  
 Greally, John . . . . . 415  
*Greek* . . . . . 209  
 Green, Fred Pratt . . . . . 472  
 Greif, Jean Anthony . . . . . 544  
*Grosser Gott, wir loben dich* . . . . . 505  
 Gruber, Franz X. . . . . 235  
 Gunther, Danna J. . . . . 384
- H**  
 Hagan, OSB, Harry . . . . . 342  
*Hail, Virgin of virgins* . . . . . 340  
 Handel, George Frideric . . . . . 220, 230  
 Hansen, James . . . . . 372  
 Harkness, Georgia . . . . . 584  
*Harmonia Sacra*, 1812 . . . . . 230  
 Harrison, James . . . . . 538  
 Hart, Sarah . . . . . 259, 279, 280, 599  
 Hassler, Hans Leo . . . . . 273  
 Hatch, Edwin . . . . . 347  
 Hatton, John . . . . . 286, 522  
 Haugen, Marty . . . . . 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 147, 390, 451, 459, 460, 477, 480, 497, 500, 540, 551  
 Havergal, William H. . . . . 193, 246, 598  
 Heber, Reginald . . . . . 314  
 Hedge, Frederick H. . . . . 502  
 Heffinger, Trey . . . . . 279  
 Hellriegel, Martin B. . . . . 327  
 Helmore, Thomas . . . . . 189  
 Hemy, Henri F. . . . . 498  
 Herbst, Martin . . . . . 248, 256  
*Herder's Stimmen der Völker in Liedern*, 1807 . . . . . 342  
 Hernaman, Claudia F. . . . . 262  
 Herold, Melchior Ludwig . . . . . 341  
 Hillert, Richard . . . . . 291  
*Himmlische Lieder*, Vol. 3, Lüneberg, 1642 . . . . . 484  
 Hine, Stuart K. . . . . 481  
 Hintze, Jakob . . . . . 244, 290  
 Hodges, Edward . . . . . 283, 305, 506, 520, 550  
 Hoffman and Richter's *Schlesische Volkslieder*, Leipzig, 1842 . . . . . 479, 517  
 Holden, Oliver . . . . . 334  
 Holst, Gustav T. . . . . 300, 511, 593  
*Holy Thursday Liturgy* . . . . . 269
- Honoré, Jeffrey . . . . . 113  
 Hopkins, Jr., John H. . . . . 242  
 Hopkins, SJ, Gerard Manley . . . . . 360  
 Horn, Johann . . . . . 597  
 How, William W. . . . . 325  
 Howe, Julia W. . . . . 467  
 Hull, Eleanor H. . . . . 495  
 Hurd, Bob . . . . . 81, 130, 135, 152, 161, 167, 203, 264, 298, 319, 349, 356, 387, 396, 405, 410, 412, 420, 422, 423, 433, 453, 455, 524  
*Hymns Ancient and Modern*, 1861 . . . . . 580  
*Hymns for Our Lord's Resurrection*, 1746 . . . . . 335  
*Hymns of Light* . . . . . 374
- I**  
 Idle, Christopher . . . . . 202, 504  
*In Paradisum* . . . . . 377, 378  
 International Commission on English in the Liturgy Corporation (ICEL) . . . . . 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 78, 91, 92, 93, 101, 104, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 181, 188, 215, 218, 322, 324  
 Inwood, Paul . . . . . 112, 123, 125, 133, 163, 169, 182, 184, 186, 188, 503  
 Irons, William J. . . . . 550  
*It Is Well with My Soul* . . . . . 465
- J**  
 J. Klug's *Geistliche Lieder*, Wittenberg, 1535 . . . . . 227  
 J. Klug's *Geistliche Lieder*, Wittenberg, 1543 . . . . . 250, 253, 318  
 J. Wyeth's *Repository of Sacred Music*, Part II, 1813 . . . . . 397, 454, 504  
 Jabusch, Willard F. . . . . 190, 329, 539  
 Jackson, Jill . . . . . 437  
 Jahn, Martin . . . . . 484  
 Jerez, Magali . . . . . 410  
*Jesus Prayer* . . . . . 272  
 Johann Leisentritt's *Catholicum Hymnologium*, 1584 . . . . . 297  
 Johnson, Orin . . . . . 606  
 Joncas, Michael . . . . . 114, 142, 146, 156, 160, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 191, 204, 247, 411, 443, 558
- K**  
 Kaan, Fred . . . . . 556  
 Kantor, Daniel . . . . . 236  
 Keil, Kevin . . . . . 132, 141, 398, 450, 470  
 Ken, Thomas . . . . . 525  
 Kendzia, Tom . . . . . 155, 440  
*Kentucky Harmony*, 1816 . . . . . 209  
 Kethe, William . . . . . 389  
 Kitchin, George W. . . . . 316  
 Kocher, Conrad . . . . . 243, 475  
 Kreutz, Robert E. . . . . 426  
 Kroger, Sarah . . . . . 279  
 Kyler, John T. . . . . 606
- L**  
 Lafferty, Karen . . . . . 560  
 Lambillotte, SJ, Louis . . . . . 310, 344, 417  
 Landry, Carey . . . . . 214, 339, 434, 448, 465, 508, 555, 568  
*Landshuter Gesangbuch*, 1777 . . . . . 496  
*Latin* . . . . . 337, 417, 418, 424, 570  
*Latin*, 4th cent. . . . . 290  
*Latin*, 9th cent. . . . . 189, 198  
*Latin*, 10th cent. . . . . 263  
*Latin*, 11th cent. . . . . 378  
*Latin*, 12th cent. . . . . 277, 289, 304
- Latin*, 14th cent. . . . . 216, 217, 281  
*Latin*, 16th cent. . . . . 336  
*Latin*, 17th cent. . . . . 297  
*Latin and German*, 14th cent. . . . . 227  
*Laudato sia Dio mio Signore* . . . . . 523  
 Leeson, Jane E. . . . . 284  
*Liber cantualis*, 1983 . . . . . 216, 217, 277, 424, 590, 602  
*Liber Hymnarius*, 1983 . . . . . 99, 100, 268, 274  
 Liles, Dwight . . . . . 259, 599  
*Limburg Gesangbuch*, 1838 . . . . . 313, 315  
*Little Book of Christmas Carols*, ca. 1846 . . . . . 221  
*Little Children's Book for Schools and Families*, ca. 1885 . . . . . 224  
 Littledale, Richard F. . . . . 357  
*Liturgy of St. James*, 4th cent. . . . . 515  
 Lowry, Robert . . . . . 548, 561  
 Luther, Martin . . . . . 205, 502  
*Lutheran Book of Worship*, 1978 . . . . . 291  
 Lynch, Michael B. . . . . 416  
*Lyra Davidica*, 1708 . . . . . 281  
*Lyra Eucharistica*, 1864 . . . . . 475  
 Lyte, Henry F. . . . . 514, 580
- M**  
 MacAller, Dominic . . . . . 143  
 MacBeth Bain, J. L. . . . . 247  
*Magnificat* . . . . . 338, 343  
 Maher, SJ, William J. . . . . 320  
*Maintzisch Gesangbuch*, 1661 . . . . . 260  
*Mainz Gesangbuch*, 1870 . . . . . 327, 330  
 Manalo, CSP, Ricky . . . . . 255, 261, 309, 385, 414, 469, 552  
 Manibusan, Jesse . . . . . 280, 493  
 Manion, Tim . . . . . 115, 119, 492  
 Mary of St. Philip . . . . . 199  
 Mason, Lowell . . . . . 220, 275  
*Mass VIII* . . . . . 72, 585, 586, 587, 589  
*Mass XVIII* . . . . . 73  
 Maurus, Rabanus . . . . . 306, 308, 310, 450  
 McCoy, Paulette M. . . . . 375  
 McDougall, Alan G. . . . . 256  
 McFarland, John T. . . . . 224  
 McGargill, OSM, Donna Marie . . . . . 534  
 Medley, Samuel . . . . . 286  
 Mendelssohn, Felix . . . . . 223, 474  
 Michaels, John . . . . . 526  
 Miller, Sy . . . . . 437  
 Misetich, SNJM, Marianne . . . . . 213  
 Modlin, Rick . . . . . 374, 609  
 Mohr, Joseph . . . . . 235  
 Monk, William H. . . . . 243, 289, 425, 475, 580  
 Montgomery, James . . . . . 245, 364, 404  
 Moore, Jr., James E. . . . . 409  
 Moriarty, Pia . . . . . 387, 410  
 Moultrie, Gerard . . . . . 515  
*Münster Gesangbuch*, 1677 . . . . . 479  
 Murray, James R. . . . . 224  
 Murray, SJ, J-Glenn . . . . . 473  
*Musae Sioniae*, 1609 . . . . . 231
- N**  
*National Catholic Welfare Conference, Inc.* . . . . . 110  
 Neale, John M. . . . . 97, 189, 227, 232, 250, 274, 278, 287, 323, 597  
 Neander, Joachim . . . . . 510  
 Nelson, Horatio Bolton . . . . . 321  
*Neue Sammlung Geistlicher Lieder*, 1752 . . . . . 373  
*New American Bible* . . . . . 113, 140, 149, 160, 254  
*New Hymns for All Seasons* . . . . . 489  
*New Universal Psalmody*, 1770 . . . . . 364  
 Newbolt, Michael R. . . . . 316  
 Newton, John . . . . . 559  
 Nicholson, Sydney H. . . . . 316  
 Nicolai, Philipp . . . . . 202  
 Nigro, SJ, Armand . . . . . 572  
*Nocte surgentes* . . . . . 603  
 Noel, Caroline Maria . . . . . 332  
 Norbet, Gregory . . . . . 363, 369, 438, 461  
*Nunc dimittis* . . . . . 174

## INDEX OF TEXT &amp; MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (3)

- O**  
*O Antiphons* . . . . . 189, 192, 204  
*O beata beatorum*, 11th cent. . . . . 323  
*O Herr, ich bin nicht würdig* . . . . . 496  
*O Sacrum Convivium* . . . . . 601  
*O Salutaris* . . . . . 358, 359  
O'Carroll, Fintan . . . . . 80, 536  
O'Connor, SJ, Roc . . . . . 272, 516  
Oakeley, Frederick . . . . . 219  
*Old Plantation Hymns*, Boston, 1899 . . . . . 271  
Olearius, Johann . . . . . 194  
Oosterhuis, Huub . . . . . 395  
Osler, Edward . . . . . 506  
*Oude en Nieuwe Hollantse Boerenliedjes en Contredansen*, ca. 1710 . . . . . 323, 456  
Oxenham, John . . . . . 554
- P**  
da Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi . . . . . 131, 289  
Palmer, SSJE, Roland F. . . . . 345  
*Pange lingua gloriosi* . . . . . 99, 100, 268  
*Paris angelicus* . . . . . 418  
*Paris Antiphoner*, 1681 . . . . . 603  
*Paris Processionale*, 1697 . . . . . 360, 491  
*Paris Processionale*, 1824 . . . . . 263  
*Parochial Hymn Book*, Boston, 1897 . . . . . 340  
Pellegrin, Abbé Simon-Joseph . . . . . 199  
Peloquin, Alexander . . . . . 604  
Perronet, Edward . . . . . 334  
Perry, Michael A. . . . . 511  
*Phos hilaron*, Greek, ca. 200 . . . . . 183  
*Piae Cantiones*, Greifswald, 1582 . . . . . 232  
Pierpoint, Folliott S. . . . . 475  
*Plainsong*, 12th cent. . . . . 296  
Plenn, Doris . . . . . 561  
*Polish Carol* . . . . . 233  
Pope Innocent VI . . . . . 424, 604  
Pope John XXII . . . . . 320  
Pott, Francis . . . . . 289  
Prendergast, Michael R. . . . . 93  
Prichard, Rowland H. . . . . 331, 452, 574  
*Processionale*, French, 15th cent. . . . . 189  
Prudentius, Marcus Aurelius Clemens . . . . . 232  
*Psallite*, 1901 . . . . . 297  
*Psalms and Hymns*, 1873 . . . . . 550  
*Psalms, Hymns and Anthems of the Foundling Hospital*, 1796 . . . . . 506  
*Psalterium Canticum Catholicarum*, Cologne, 1710 . . . . . 189  
*Puer natus in Bethlehem* . . . . . 216, 217  
Pye, Henry J. . . . . 94
- Q**  
*Quaker Hymn* . . . . . 561  
Quigley, Anne . . . . . 490  
Quinlivan, OSU, Maryanne . . . . . 450  
Quinn, SJ, James . . . . . 411, 489, 575, 578, 579, 601
- R**  
*Raccolta*, Rome, 19th cent. . . . . 408  
Redhead, Richard . . . . . 262  
Redner, Lewis H. . . . . 225  
Reed, Edith M. . . . . 233  
Rees, Timothy . . . . . 571  
*Regina caeli, jubila* . . . . . 297  
*Remains*, 1850 . . . . . 580  
*Requiem aeternam* . . . . . 376  
Reynolds, William M. . . . . 205  
Ridge, M.D. . . . . 212, 300, 350, 379, 466  
Rieth, Millie . . . . . 343  
Riley, John A. . . . . 326  
Rinkart, Martin . . . . . 474  
Rippon, John . . . . . 334  
Rippon's *A Selection of Hymns*, 1787 . . . . . 322  
*Rite of Penance* . . . . . 93  
Roberts, Daniel Crane . . . . . 320, 581  
Roberts' *Canaidau y Cyssegr*, 1839 . . . . . 513  
Robinson, Joseph A. . . . . 598  
Rohr's *Favorite Catholic Melodies*, 1857 . . . . . 344  
*Roman Hymnal*, 1884 . . . . . 341  
*Romischkatholisches Gesangbüchlein*, 1826 . . . . . 595  
Rosania, Laurence . . . . . 269, 427  
Rossetti, Christina G. . . . . 593  
Rowthorn, Jeffery W. . . . . 302  
Rubalcava, Pedro . . . . . 172
- S**  
*Salisbury Hymn Book*, 1857 . . . . . 245  
*Salve caput cruentatum* . . . . . 273  
*Salve, Regina, mater misericordiae*, ca. 1080 . . . . . 341  
*Sanctus trope*, 11th cent. . . . . 232  
Sands, Ernest . . . . . 377, 521  
Saward, Michael . . . . . 348  
Scagnelli, Peter J. . . . . 250  
Schiaivone, John . . . . . 168  
von Schlegel, Katharina A. . . . . 373  
von Schmid, Johann C. . . . . 237  
Schoenbachler, Tim . . . . . 144  
Scholefield, Clement C. . . . . 611  
Scholtes, Peter . . . . . 553  
*Schönster Herr Jesu* . . . . . 479  
Schop, Johann P. . . . . 484  
Schuller, Arvella . . . . . 502  
Schulz, Johann A.P. . . . . 237  
Schute, Melanie . . . . . 237  
Schutte, Dan . . . . . 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 95, 98, 103, 137, 197, 207, 252, 299, 307, 317, 346, 352, 368, 386, 393, 394, 428, 473, 488, 512, 519, 529, 533, 564, 567, 569  
Sears, Edmund H. . . . . 226  
Seddon, James E. . . . . 452  
Seiss, Joseph A. . . . . 479  
Seltz, Martin L. . . . . 205  
*Sequence for Easter* . . . . . 109  
*Sequence for Pentecost* . . . . . 110, 304, 305, 309  
*Sermons and Hymns* . . . . . 571  
Shaw, Martin Fallas . . . . . 482  
Sibelius, Jean . . . . . 373, 584  
*Sicut cervus desiderat* . . . . . 131  
da Siena, Bianco . . . . . 357  
*Sixteen Tune Settings*, Philadelphia, 1812 . . . . . 209  
*Slave Songs of the United States*, 1867 . . . . . 351  
*Slovak folk melody* . . . . . 190  
Smart, Henry T. . . . . 245  
Smith, David . . . . . 395  
Smith, Timothy R. . . . . 118, 139, 145, 149, 159, 170  
Smith, Walter C. . . . . 513  
Smith, William F. . . . . 468  
Smolarski, SJ, Dennis C. . . . . 376  
Smyttan, George H. . . . . 248  
Snow, Robert J. . . . . 13, 180, 187  
Soper, Scott . . . . . 111, 120, 121, 148, 158, 164, 166, 238, 366, 380  
Spafford, Horatio Gates . . . . . 465  
Speiss, Johann M. . . . . 582, 598  
Spencer, Robert N. . . . . 582  
*Spiritual* . . . . . 229, 234, 271, 350, 372, 463, 554  
St. Ambrose of Milan . . . . . 205  
*St. Basil's Hymnal*, 1889 . . . . . 293  
St. Francis of Assisi . . . . . 435, 436, 523  
St. Gregory the Great . . . . . 250, 253, 603  
St. Ignatius of Loyola . . . . . 488  
St. John of Damascus . . . . . 278, 597  
St. Meinrad Archabbey . . . . . 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90  
St. Nicetas of Remesiana . . . . . 504, 505  
St. Patrick . . . . . 578  
*St. Patrick's Breastplate* . . . . . 489, 494  
St. Thomas Aquinas . . . . . 99, 100, 268, 358, 359, 360, 417, 418  
*Stabat Mater dolorosa* . . . . . 260  
Steffe, William . . . . . 467  
Stephan, Curtis . . . . . 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 201, 418  
Stone, Lloyd . . . . . 584  
Stone, Samuel J. . . . . 449  
Storey, William G. . . . . 183  
Struther, Jan . . . . . 487  
*Subvenite sancti Dei* . . . . . 376  
Sullivan, Joseph B. . . . . 93  
*Surgit in haec dies* . . . . . 296  
*Suscipe* . . . . . 488  
*Sussex Carol* . . . . . 218
- T**  
T. Hawkes' *Collection of Tunes*, 1833 . . . . . 220  
Taizé Community . . . . . 413  
Talbot, John Michael . . . . . 127, 338, 562  
*Tantum ergo* . . . . . 99, 100, 268  
Tate, Nahum . . . . . 230  
Tattersall's *Improved Psalmody*, 1794 . . . . . 342  
Taylor, Cyril Vincent . . . . . 302, 571  
*Te Deum laudamus* . . . . . 504, 505  
Temple, Sebastian . . . . . 436  
Teschner, Melchior . . . . . 97, 321  
*The Abbey Psalms and Canticles* . . . . . 152, 167  
*The Ancient Music of Ireland*, 1855 . . . . . 375  
*The Chorale Book for England*, 1863 . . . . . 510  
*The Church Hymnary*, 1927 . . . . . 487, 495  
*The Compleat Psalmist*, ca. 1750 . . . . . 281  
*The English Hymnal*, 1906 . . . . . 219, 253, 325, 326, 600  
*The English Hymnal*, 1933 . . . . . 178  
*"The Good Old Way," attr. to George H. Allan* . . . . . 351  
The Grail (England) . . . . . 112, 117, 123, 125, 133, 138, 163, 177, 503  
*The Hymnal 1940* . . . . . 189  
*The Hymnal 1982* . . . . . 198, 321  
*The Liturgy of the Hours* . . . . . 136  
*The New St. Basil Hymnal*, 1958 . . . . . 590  
*The Oxford Book of Carols*, 1928 . . . . . 200  
*The Psalter*, 1912 . . . . . 176  
*The Roman Missal* . . . . . 8, 106, 109, 110  
*The Sacred Harp*, 1844 . . . . . 370, 442, 540  
*The Whole Psalms in Four Parts*, 1563 . . . . . 262  
Theodulph of Orleans . . . . . 97  
Thomerson, Kathleen . . . . . 546  
Thompson, Will L. . . . . 365  
Thomson, Trevor . . . . . 354, 388, 441  
Thomson, Victoria . . . . . 354, 388  
Thring, Godfrey . . . . . 333  
Tisserand, Jean . . . . . 287  
da Todi, Jacopone . . . . . 260  
Tomaszek, Tom . . . . . 429  
Toolan, RSM, Suzanne . . . . . 407  
Townend, Stuart . . . . . 485  
Tozer, Augustus Edmonds . . . . . 340  
*Traditional* . . . . . 228, 434, 439, 465  
*Traditional American melody* . . . . . 467, 547  
*Traditional Basque carol* . . . . . 206  
*Traditional Danish* . . . . . 82  
*Traditional Dutch hymn* . . . . . 395  
*Traditional English carol*, 17th cent. . . . . 241  
*Traditional English carol*, 18th cent. . . . . 221  
*Traditional English melody* . . . . . 178, 264, 367, 384, 457, 482  
*Traditional English melody*, 16th cent. . . . . 238, 239  
*Traditional French carol* . . . . . 200, 215, 222, 592  
*Traditional French carol*, 16th cent. . . . . 199  
*Traditional French melody* . . . . . 282  
*Traditional Gaelic melody* . . . . . 348, 577, 578  
*Traditional German carol*, 15th cent. . . . . 231  
*Traditional Irish* . . . . . 494  
*Traditional Irish melody* . . . . . 347, 458, 487, 495  
*Traditional Israeli folk song* . . . . . 329  
*Traditional Provençal carol* . . . . . 592  
*Traditional Pyrenean melody*, pub. Grenoble, 1882 . . . . . 340

*Traditional Scottish melody* . . . . . 531  
*Traditional Silesian melody* . . . . . 479, 517  
*Traditional Swedish folk tune* . . . . . 481  
*Traditional Welsh melody* . . . 472, 476, 486, 537, 579  
*Trisagion, Greek, 5th cent.* . . . . . 313  
 Turton, William H. . . . . 425

**U**  
*Ubi Caritas, 9th cent.* . . . . . 266, 368, 423, 570  
 Udulutsch, OFM, Cap., Irvin . . . . . 315, 408  
*Union Harmony, 1793* . . . . . 334

**V**  
 Valerius' *Nederlandsche Gedenckclanck, Haarlem, 1626* . . . . . 395, 507  
 Vaughan Williams, Ralph . . . . . 178, 264, 325, 357, 457, 600  
*Veni, Creator Spiritus* . . . . . 306, 308, 310, 450  
*Veni, Redemptor gentium* . . . . . 205  
*Veni, Sancte Spiritus* . . . . . 110, 304, 305, 307, 309  
*Victimae paschali laudes* . . . . . 109, 284  
 Vogt, Janet. . . . . 355, 499

**W**  
 Wade, John F. . . . . 94, 219, 268, 556  
 Walker, Christopher . . . . . 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 80, 154, 295, 304, 332, 353, 381, 383, 462, 536, 538, 607  
 Walton, James G. . . . . 498  
 Walworth, Clarence A. . . . . 505  
 Ward, Samuel A. . . . . 583  
 Warren, George William . . . . . 581  
 Wasson, Laura . . . . . 489  
 Watts, Isaac . . . . . 220, 275, 478, 522, 525, 563  
 Weisse, Michael. . . . . 296  
 Weissel, George . . . . . 210  
 Werner, Anthony. . . . . 359  
 Wesley, Charles. . . . . 211, 223, 281, 288, 301, 335, 574  
 Wesley, Samuel S. . . . . 449  
 Westendorf, Omer . . . . . 266, 426, 537  
 Weston Priory . . . . . 363, 369, 438, 461  
 Whitaker, Janet Sullivan. . . . . 392, 464, 486  
 Whitaker, Max . . . . . 392  
 Whiting, William . . . . . 582

**INDEX OF TEXT & MUSIC SOURCES, cont. (4)**

Wilde, James A. . . . . 179, 186  
 Willett, Martin . . . . . 402  
 William Moore's  
     *Columbian Harmony, 1825* . . . . . 541  
 William Walker's  
     *The Southern Harmony, 1835* . . . . . 573  
 Williams, Aaron . . . . . 208, 364  
 Williams, Robert . . . . . 288, 301  
 Williams' *Psalmodia Evangelica, Part II, 1789* . . . . . 210  
 Willis, Richard S. . . . . 226  
*Wilt heden nu treden* . . . . . 507  
 Winkworth, Catherine . . . . . 194, 210, 296, 474, 510  
 Wipo of Burgundy. . . . . 284  
 Wordsworth, Christopher. . . . . 244, 283  
 Work, Jr., John W. . . . . 229  
 Wren, Brian A. . . . . 367  
 Würth's *Katholisches Gesangbuch, 1859* . . . . . 284  
 Würth's *Katholisches Gesangbuch, 1863*. . . . . 278, 303, 478

**Y**  
 Young, John F. . . . . 235

**LANGUAGE INDEX**

**GREEK**

71 Kyrie (*Chant Mass*)  
 585 Kyrie (*Missa de Angelis*)  
     5 Kyrie, Eleison (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 30 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 39 Lord, Have Mercy (*Heritage Mass*)  
 61 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
     3 Penitential Act with Invocations (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 52 Penitential Act with Invocations (*Mass of the Resurrection*)

**LATIN**

215 A Christmas Gloria  
 360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding  
     77 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)  
 589 Agnus Dei (*Missa de Angelis*)  
 590 Alma Redemptoris Mater  
     75 Amen (*Chant Mass*)  
 222 Angels We Have Heard on High  
 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 263 Attende Domine  
 336 Ave Maria (*Chant*)  
 424 Ave Verum Corpus  
 297 Be Joyful, Mary

418 Bread of Angels  
 109 Christians, to the Paschal Victim  
 110 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (*Chant*)  
 439 Dona Nobis Pacem  
 102 Ecce lignum Crucis  
     72 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)  
 586 Gloria (*Missa de Angelis*)  
     40 Glory to God (*Heritage Mass*)  
 341 Hail, Holy Queen  
     41 Holy (*Heritage Mass*)  
     96 Hosanna Filio David  
 340 Immaculate Mary  
 604 In Memory of You/Ave Verum  
 378 In Paradisum  
 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria  
     46 Lamb of God (*Heritage Mass*)  
 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 105 Lumen Christi  
 219 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 342 O Sanctissima  
 358 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (DUGUET)  
 359 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia (WERNER)  
 405 Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)

268 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
     99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 417 Panis Angelicus  
 254 Parce Domine  
     76 Pater Noster (*Chant Mass*)  
     74 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)  
 588 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)  
 216 Puer Natus in Bethlehem  
 277 Regina Caeli  
 337 Salve, Regina  
     73 Sanctus (*Chant Mass*)  
 587 Sanctus (*Missa de Angelis*)  
 377 Song of Farewell (Sands)  
 228 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)  
 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 570 Ubi Caritas (*Chant/Alstott*)  
 304 Veni Sancte Spiritus (Walker)  
 306 Veni, Creator Spiritus (*Chant/Alstott*)  
 108 Vidi Aquam (*Chant Mass*)

**SPANISH**

387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 410 Pan de Vida  
 431 Pescador de Hombres

**MUSICAL STYLE INDEX**

**BALADA LENTA**

431 Pescador de Hombres

**BALADA RÍTMICA**

172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)

**CHANT**

217 A Child Is Born in Bethlehem  
 360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding  
     77 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)  
 589 Agnus Dei (*Missa de Angelis*)  
     22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)  
 590 Alma Redemptoris Mater  
     75 Amen (*Chant Mass*)

263 Attende Domine  
 336 Ave Maria (*Chant*)  
 424 Ave Verum Corpus  
 109 Christians, to the Paschal Victim  
 110 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (*Chant*)  
 198 Creator of the Stars of Night  
     78 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
     17 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go and Announce) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
     16 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go Forth) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
     18 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord) (*Roman Missal Chants*)

19 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 20 Dismissal: Easter Solemn (Verse and Response) (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 28 Doxology and Amen (*Belmont Mass*)  
 102 Ecce lignum Crucis  
 183 Evening Hymn  
     72 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)  
 586 Gloria (*Missa de Angelis*)  
     6 Gloria (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 21 Glory to God (*Belmont Mass*)  
 24 Holy (*Belmont Mass*)  
     9 Holy (*Roman Missal Chants*)  
 96 Hosanna Filio David

491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You	12 Save Us, Savior ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	468 Soon and Very Soon
604 In Memory of You/Ave Verum	274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory (Chant Setting: Good Friday)	422 Taste and See (B. Hurd)
378 In Paradisum	100 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)	409 Taste and See (Moore)
602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria	83 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode I	<b>OSTINATO PRAYER SONGS</b>
71 Kyrie ( <i>Chant Mass</i> )	84 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode II	413 Eat This Bread
585 Kyrie ( <i>Missa de Angelis</i> )	85 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode III	276 Jesus, Remember Me
5 Kyrie, Eleison ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	86 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode IV	405 Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)
29 Lamb of God ( <i>Belmont Mass</i> )	87 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode V	130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
14 Lamb of God ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	88 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VI	304 Veni Sancte Spiritus (Walker)
23 Lenten Gospel Acclamation ( <i>Belmont Mass</i> )	89 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VII	350 Wade in the Water
107 Litany of the Saints	90 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VIII	<b>QUODLIBET (COUNTER-MELODY)</b>
4 Lord, Have Mercy ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	13 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)	238 Child of the Poor (with What Child Is This)
15 Lord, I Am Not Worthy That You Should Enter ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	180 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)	236 Night of Silence (with Silent Night)
105 Lumen Christi	187 The Lord's Prayer (Chant/Snow)	560 Seek Ye First
7 May the Lord Accept the Sacrifice ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	570 Ubi Caritas	235 Silent Night (with Night of Silence)
189 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	306 Veni, Creator Spiritus	239 What Child Is This (with Child of the Poor)
232 Of the Father's Love Begotten	108 Vidi Aquam ( <i>Chant Mass</i> )	<b>ROUND/CANON</b>
99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)	25 We Proclaim Your Death ( <i>Belmont Mass</i> )	439 Dona Nobis Pacem
254 Parce Domine	10 We Proclaim Your Death ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	<b>SPIRITUAL</b>
76 Pater Noster ( <i>Chant Mass</i> )	26 When We Eat This Bread ( <i>Belmont Mass</i> )	351 Down to the River to Pray
2 Penitential Act: Dialogue ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	11 When We Eat This Bread ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	372 Give Me Jesus
3 Penitential Act with Invocations ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	287 Ye Sons and Daughters	229 Go, Tell It on the Mountain
74 Post Consecrationem ( <i>Chant Mass</i> )	<b>GOSPEL</b>	554 In Christ There Is No East or West
588 Post Consecrationem ( <i>Chant Mass</i> )	332 At the Name of Jesus	234 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
8 Preface Dialogue ( <i>Roman Missal Chants</i> )	356 Come to the River	463 There Is a Balm in Gilead
216 Puer Natus in Bethlehem	396 Gather Your People	350 Wade in the Water
277 Regina Caeli	229 Go, Tell It on the Mountain	271 Were You There
337 Salve, Regina	444 If God Is for Us	573 What Wondrous Love Is This
73 Sanctus ( <i>Chant Mass</i> )	371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand	<b>VALS</b>
587 Sanctus ( <i>Missa de Angelis</i> )	445 Rain Down	410 Pan de Vida
27 Save Us, Savior ( <i>Belmont Mass</i> )	352 River of Glory	<b>VALS RANCHERO</b>
		387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete

## METRICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES

<b>SM (Short Meter: 66 86)</b>	JESU DULCIS MEMORIA . . . . . 183	<b>66 4 666 4</b>	ITALIAN HYMN . . . . . 311
ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS) . . . . . 208, 364	O WALY WALY . . . . . 367	<b>66 66 with refrain</b>	SEED, SCATTERED AND SOWN . . . . . 400
SWABIA . . . . . 598	OLD HUNDREDDTH . . . . . 312, 376, 389, 525	<b>66 66 D</b>	MADRID . . . . . 528
<b>SMD (Short Meter Double: 66 86 66 86)</b>	TRURO . . . . . 210	<b>66 66 88</b>	DARWALL'S 148TH . . . . . 335
DIADEMATA . . . . . 333	VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS . . . . . 306	<b>66 77 78 55</b>	IN DULCI JUBILO . . . . . 227
<b>CM (Common Meter: 86 86)</b>	WERNER . . . . . 359	<b>66 86 (See SM)</b>	<b>66 86 D (See SMD)</b>
AZMON . . . . . 535	WINCHESTER NEW . . . . . 193, 246	<b>66 86 66 86 (See SMD)</b>	<b>66 11 D</b>
CHRISTIAN LOVE . . . . . 266	<b>LM with additions</b>	DOWN AMPNEY . . . . . 357	<b>66 11 66 11 D</b>
LAND OF REST . . . . . 547	LASST UNS ERFREUEN . . . . . 523	<b>66 11 66 11 D</b>	ASH GROVE . . . . . 476
McKEE . . . . . 554	<b>LM with alleluias</b>	<b>67 67 66 66</b>	NUN DANKET . . . . . 474
MORNING SONG . . . . . 209	LASST UNS ERFREUEN . . . . . 285, 308, 326	<b>75 75 D</b>	ADORO TE DEVOTE . . . . . 491
NEW BRITAIN . . . . . 185, 559	ST. CATHERINE . . . . . 498	<b>76 76</b>	NON DIGNUS . . . . . 496
SHANTI . . . . . 500	<b>LM with refrain</b>	<b>76 76 with refrain</b>	BALM IN GILEAD . . . . . 463
ST. AGNES . . . . . 404	SWEET SACRAMENT . . . . . 595	FULDA . . . . . 408	GO TELL IT . . . . . 229
ST. ANNE . . . . . 563	VENI, VENI, EMMANUEL . . . . . 189	<b>76 76 6 76</b>	ROYAL OAK . . . . . 482
ST. COLUMBA . . . . . 347	<b>LM with repeat</b>	ES IST EIN' ROS' ENTSPRUNGEN . . . . . 231	
ST. FLAVIAN . . . . . 262	LAMBILLOTTE . . . . . 310		
<b>CM with refrain</b>	<b>46 46 44 66</b>		
BICENTENNIAL . . . . . 426	RESOLUTION . . . . . 596		
<b>CM with repeats</b>	<b>55 54 D</b>		
ANTIOCH . . . . . 220	BUNESSAN . . . . . 577, 578		
<b>CMD (Common Meter Double: 86 86 86 86)</b>	ST. ROSE . . . . . 489		
CAROL . . . . . 226	<b>55 7 D</b>		
ELLACOMBE . . . . . 478	O DU FRÖHLICHE . . . . . 342		
FOREST GREEN . . . . . 178	<b>55 7 55 8</b>		
KINGSFOLD . . . . . 264, 457	ST. ELIZABETH . . . . . 479		
MATERNA . . . . . 583	<b>55 8 D</b>		
<b>LM (Long Meter: 88 88)</b>	BUNESSAN . . . . . 348		
CONDITOR ALME SIDERUM . . . . . 198	<b>57 57 57 86</b>		
DUGUET . . . . . 358	SOON AND VERY SOON . . . . . 468		
DUKE STREET . . . . . 286, 522	<b>65 65 with refrain</b>		
ERHALT UNS, HERR . . . . . 250, 253, 318	NOËL NOUVELET . . . . . 592		
FLOWERING THORN . . . . . 594			
HAMBURG . . . . . 275			



## METRICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES, cont. (2)

<b>76 76 D</b>	ST. COLUMBA . . . . . 458	<b>10 6 10 6 with refrain</b>	
AURELIA . . . . . 449	STUTTGART . . . . . 211	GREIF . . . . . 544	
ELLACOMBE . . . . . 278, 303	<b>87 87 with refrain</b>	<b>10 7 11 7 with refrain</b>	
GAUDEAMUS PARITER . . . . . 597	ENDLESS SONG . . . . . 561	RISE UP, SHEPHERD . . . . . 234	
MORRIS-RADER . . . . . 542	GREENSLEEVES . . . . . 239	<b>10 10 with refrain</b>	
PASSION CHORALE . . . . . 273	HANSON PLACE . . . . . 548	CRUCIFER . . . . . 316	
ST. THEODULPH . . . . . 97, 321	NETTLETON . . . . . 454	<b>10 10 10 with alleluias</b>	
<b>76 76 D with refrain</b>	PLEADING SAVIOR . . . . . 600	SINE NOMINE . . . . . 325	
HEISLMAN . . . . . 470	<b>87 87 55 8</b>	<b>10 10 10 10</b>	
<b>76 76 76 D</b>	ICH GLAUB AN GOTT . . . . . 327, 330	ANIMA CHRISTI . . . . . 320	
THAXTED . . . . . 511	<b>87 87 66 66 7</b>	EVENTIDE . . . . . 580	
<b>76 76 77 67</b>	EIN' FESTE BURG . . . . . 502	NATIONAL HYMN . . . . . 581	
GOTT VATER SEI GEPRIESEN . . . . . 313, 315	<b>87 87 77</b>	SLANE . . . . . 495	
<b>76 76 77 76</b>	IRBY . . . . . 240	<b>10 10 10 10 with refrain</b>	
KELVINGROVE . . . . . 531	<b>87 87 77 88</b>	VENITE ADOREMUS . . . . . 228	
<b>77 77</b>	GENEVA 42 . . . . . 194	<b>10 10 10 10 10</b>	
HEINLEIN . . . . . 248, 256	<b>87 87 87</b>	FINLANDIA . . . . . 373	
NUN KOMM, DER HEIDEN HEILAND . . . . . 205	LAUDA ANIMA . . . . . 514	UNDE ET MEMORES . . . . . 425	
<b>77 77 with alleluias</b>	PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI . . . . . 99, 100, 274	<b>10 10 12 10</b>	
CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN . . . . . 296	PICARDY . . . . . 515	GABRIEL'S MESSAGE . . . . . 206	
EASTER HYMN . . . . . 281	REGENT SQUARE . . . . . 245	<b>10 10 14 10</b>	
LLANFAIR . . . . . 288, 301	ST. THOMAS (TANTUM ERGO) . . . . . 94, 268, 556	WERE YOU THERE . . . . . 271	
<b>77 77 with refrain</b>	<b>87 87 87 7</b>	<b>10 11 11 12</b>	
BEAUTIFUL MOTHER . . . . . 344	DIVINUM MYSTERIUM . . . . . 232	SLANE . . . . . 487	
GLORIA . . . . . 222	<b>87 87 D</b>	<b>11 7 11 7 with refrain</b>	
HUMILITY . . . . . 591	ABBOT'S LEIGH . . . . . 302, 571	THOMPSON . . . . . 365	
LIVING GOD . . . . . 421	BEACH SPRING . . . . . 370, 442, 540	<b>11 8 11 9 with refrain</b>	
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR . . . . . 328	HOLY ANTHEM . . . . . 293	VILLE DU HAVRE . . . . . 465	
<b>77 77 77</b>	HOLY MANNA . . . . . 541	<b>11 10 10 11</b>	
DIX . . . . . 243, 475	HYFRYDOL . . . . . 331, 452, 574	NOËL NOUVELET . . . . . 282	
<b>77 77 D</b>	HYMN TO JOY . . . . . 283, 506, 520, 550	<b>11 10 11 10 11 10</b>	
HYMN TO JOY . . . . . 305	IN BABILONE . . . . . 323, 456	FINLANDIA . . . . . 584	
SALZBURG . . . . . 244, 290	NETTLETON . . . . . 397, 504	<b>11 11 with refrain</b>	
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR . . . . . 471	PLEADING SAVIOR . . . . . 345	LOURDES HYMN . . . . . 340	
VICTIMAE PASCHALI . . . . . 284	SUO GÁN . . . . . 486	<b>11 11 11 with refrain</b>	
<b>77 77 D with refrain</b>	<b>87 87 88 77</b>	ATTENDE DOMINE . . . . . 263	
MENDELSSOHN . . . . . 223	W ZLOBIE LEZY . . . . . 233	<b>11 11 11 5</b>	
<b>779 with refrain</b>	WERDE MUNTER . . . . . 484	CHRISTE SANCTORUM . . . . . 603	
CHEREPONI . . . . . 267	<b>87 98 87</b>	<b>11 11 11 11</b>	
<b>78 76 with refrain</b>	BESANÇON . . . . . 200	ADORO TE DEVOTE . . . . . 360	
VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE . . . . . 199	<b>88 with refrain</b>	FOUNDATION . . . . . 322	
<b>78 78 77 with repeat</b>	ALLELUIA NO. 1 . . . . . 292	IHR KINDERLEIN, KOMMET . . . . . 237	
GROSSER GOTT . . . . . 505	<b>88 with alleluias and refrain</b>	MUELLER . . . . . 224	
<b>78 78 88</b>	PUER NATUS . . . . . 216, 217	ST. DENIO . . . . . 513	
LIEBSTER JESU . . . . . 575	<b>88 44 6 with refrain</b>	<b>11 12 12 10</b>	
<b>84 84 with refrain</b>	KINGS OF ORIENT . . . . . 242	NICAEA . . . . . 314	
SALVE REGINA COELITUM . . . . . 341	<b>88 7</b>	<b>12 9 12 12 9</b>	
<b>84 84 88 84</b>	STABAT MATER . . . . . 260	WONDROUS LOVE . . . . . 573	
AR HYD Y NOS . . . . . 472, 579	<b>888 with alleluias</b>	<b>12 10 12 10 with refrain</b>	
<b>85 84 7</b>	O FILII ET FILIAE . . . . . 287	LONDONDERRY AIR . . . . . 375	
REGINA CAELI . . . . . 297	VICTORY . . . . . 289	<b>12 11 12 11</b>	
<b>86 86 (See CM)</b>	<b>88 88 (See LM)</b>	KREMSER . . . . . 507	
<b>86 86 with refrain (See CM with refrain)</b>	<b>88 88 with additions (See LM with additions)</b>	<b>12 11 12 11 D</b>	
<b>86 86 with repeats (See CM with repeats)</b>	<b>88 88 with alleluias (See LM with alleluias)</b>	ASH GROVE . . . . . 537	
<b>86 86 6</b>	<b>88 88 with refrain (See LM with refrain)</b>	<b>12 12 with refrain</b>	
CHRISTMAS . . . . . 230	<b>88 88 with repeat (See LM with repeat)</b>	KING OF GLORY . . . . . 329	
<b>86 86 76 86</b>	<b>88 88 88</b>	<b>12 12 12 8</b>	
ST. LOUIS . . . . . 225	MELITA . . . . . 582	SACRIS SOLEMNIIS . . . . . 417	
<b>86 86 86</b>	<b>898 898 664 88</b>	<b>12 12 12 12 with refrain</b>	
BROTHER JAMES' AIR . . . . . 247	WACHET AUF . . . . . 202	UBI CARITAS . . . . . 570	
CORONATION . . . . . 334	<b>96 86 87 10 with refrain</b>	<b>12 12 13 55 6</b>	
<b>86 86 86 with refrain</b>	TWO OAKS . . . . . 451	CHARIS . . . . . 608	
GOD REST YOU MERRY . . . . . 221	<b>98 98</b>	<b>13 13 13 11 13 13</b>	
<b>86 86 D (See CMD)</b>	ST. CLEMENT . . . . . 611	THAXTED . . . . . 300	
<b>86 86 86 86 (See CMD)</b>	<b>98 98 77 88</b>	<b>13 13 14 with refrain</b>	
<b>86 86 88 86</b>	SONG OF MARY . . . . . 346	ST. BRENDAN'S . . . . . 553	
ANDRIESSEN . . . . . 605	<b>98 98 9 66</b>	<b>14 14 47 8</b>	
<b>87 87</b>	KOMT NU MET ZANG . . . . . 395	LOBE DEN HERREN . . . . . 510	
DRAKES BROUGHTON . . . . . 415	<b>98 98 98</b>	<b>15 15 15 6 with refrain</b>	
SERVANT SONG . . . . . 530	PICARDY . . . . . 572	BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC . . . . . 467	

<b>Irregular</b>	O WALY WALY, alt. . . . .	384	<b>Irregular with refrain</b>	
AVE VERUM CORPUS. . . . .	PRECIOUS LORD . . . . .	371	ADESTE FIDELES. . . . .	219
CRANHAM . . . . .	REGINA CAELI LAETARE. . . . .	277	THE FIRST NOWELL . . . . .	241
HOUSTON . . . . .	ST. ELIZABETH . . . . .	517		
KENMARE . . . . .	STILLE NACHT . . . . .	235		

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES

<b>A</b>	<b>F</b>	LLANFAIR (77 77 with alleluias) . . . . .	288, 301
ABBOT'S LEIGH (87 87 D) . . . . .	FINLANDIA (10 10 10 10 10) . . . . .	LOBE DEN HERREN (14 14 47 8) . . . . .	510
ADESTE FIDELES (Irregular with refrain) . . . . .	FINLANDIA (11 10 11 10 11 10) . . . . .	LONDONDERRY AIR	
ADORO TE DEVOTE (75 75 D) . . . . .	FLOWERING THORN (LM) . . . . .	(12 10 12 10 with refrain) . . . . .	375
ADORO TE DEVOTE (11 11 11 11) . . . . .	FOREST GREEN (CMD) . . . . .	LOURDES HYMN (11 11 with refrain) . . . . .	340
ALLELUIA NO. 1 (88 with refrain) . . . . .	FOUNDATION (11 11 11 11) . . . . .		
ANDRIESEN (86 86 88 86) . . . . .	FULDA (76 76 with refrain) . . . . .	<b>M</b>	
ANIMA CHRISTI (10 10 10 10) . . . . .		MADRID (66 66 D) . . . . .	528
ANTIOCH (CM with repeats) . . . . .	<b>G</b>	MATERNA (CMD) . . . . .	583
AR HYD Y NOS (84 84 88 84) . . . . .	GABRIEL'S MESSAGE (10 10 12 10) . . . . .	McKEE (CM) . . . . .	554
ASH GROVE (66 11 66 11 D) . . . . .	GAUDEAMUS PARITER (76 76 D) . . . . .	MELITA (88 88 88) . . . . .	582
ASH GROVE (12 11 12 11 D) . . . . .	GENEVA 42 (87 87 77 88) . . . . .	MENDELSSOHN (77 77 D with refrain) . . . . .	223
ATTENDE DOMINE (11 11 11 with refrain) . . . . .	GILU HAGALIM (See KING OF GLORY)	MORNING SONG (CM) . . . . .	209
AURELIA (76 76 D) . . . . .	GLORIA (77 77 with refrain) . . . . .	MORRIS-RADER (76 76 D) . . . . .	542
AUS DER TIEFE RUFE ICH (See HEINLEIN)	GO TELL IT (76 76 with refrain) . . . . .	MUELLER (11 11 11 11) . . . . .	224
AVE VERUM CORPUS (Irregular) . . . . .	GOD REST YOU MERRY		
AZMON (CM) . . . . .	(86 86 86 with refrain) . . . . .	<b>N</b>	
	GOTT VATER SEI GEPRIESEN	NATIONAL HYMN (10 10 10 10) . . . . .	581
	(76 76 77 67) . . . . .	NETTLETON (87 87 with refrain) . . . . .	454
		NETTLETON (87 87 D) . . . . .	397, 504
<b>B</b>	GREENSLEEVES (87 87 with refrain) . . . . .	NEW BRITAIN (CM) . . . . .	185, 559
BALM IN GILEAD (76 76 with refrain) . . . . .	GREIF (10 6 10 6 with refrain) . . . . .	NICAEA (11 12 12 10) . . . . .	314
BATTLE HYMN OF THE REPUBLIC	GROSSER GOTT (78 78 77 with repeat) . . . . .	NOËL NOUVELET (65 65 with refrain) . . . . .	592
(15 15 15 6 with refrain) . . . . .		NOËL NOUVELET (11 10 10 11) . . . . .	282
467	<b>H</b>	NON DIGNUS (76 76) . . . . .	496
BEACH SPRING (87 87 D) . . . . .	HAMBURG (LM) . . . . .	NUN DANKET (67 67 66 66) . . . . .	474
370, 442, 540	HANSON PLACE (87 87 with refrain) . . . . .	NUN KOMM, DER HEIDEN HEILAND	
BEAUTIFUL MOTHER (77 77 with refrain) . . . . .	HEINLEIN (77 77) . . . . .	(77 77) . . . . .	205
344	248, 256		
BESANÇON (87 98 87) . . . . .	HEISLMAN (76 76 D with refrain) . . . . .	<b>O</b>	
200	470	O DU FRÖHLICHE (55 7 D) . . . . .	342
BICENTENNIAL (CM with refrain) . . . . .	HOLY ANTHEM (87 87 D) . . . . .	O FILII ET FILIAE (888 with alleluias) . . . . .	287
426	293	O SANCTISSIMA (See O DU FRÖHLICHE)	
BROTHER JAMES' AIR (86 86 86) . . . . .	HOLY MANNA (87 87 D) . . . . .	O WALY WALY (LM) . . . . .	367
247	541	O WALY WALY, alt. (Irregular) . . . . .	384
BUNESSAN (55 54 D) . . . . .	HOUSTON (Irregular) . . . . .	OLD HUNDREDTH (LM) . . . . .	312, 376, 389, 525
577, 578	546		
BUNESSAN (55 8 D) . . . . .	HYFRYDOL (87 87 D) . . . . .	<b>P</b>	
348	331, 452, 574	PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI	
<b>C</b>	HYMN TO JOY (77 77 D) . . . . .	(87 87 87) . . . . .	99, 100, 274
CAROL (CMD) . . . . .	HYMN TO JOY (87 87 D) . . . . .	PASSION CHORALE (76 76 D) . . . . .	273
226	283, 506, 520, 550	PICARDY (87 87 87) . . . . .	515
CHARIS (12 12 13 55 6) . . . . .	HUMILITY (77 77 with refrain) . . . . .	PICARDY (98 98 98) . . . . .	572
608	591	PLEADING SAVIOR (87 87 D) . . . . .	345
CHEREPONI (779 with refrain) . . . . .		PLEADING SAVIOR (87 87 with refrain) . . . . .	600
267	<b>I</b>	PRECIOUS LORD (Irregular) . . . . .	371
CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN	ICH GLAUB AN GOTT (87 87 55 8) . . . . .	PUER NATUS	
(77 77 with alleluias) . . . . .	327, 330	(88 with alleluias and refrain) . . . . .	216, 217
296	IHR KINDERLEIN, KOMMET (11 11 11 11) . . . . .		
CHRISTE SANCTORUM (11 11 11 5) . . . . .	237	<b>R</b>	
603	IN BABILON (87 87 D) . . . . .	REGENT SQUARE (87 87 87) . . . . .	245
CHRISTIAN LOVE (CM) . . . . .	323, 456	REGINA CAELI (85 84 7) . . . . .	297
266	IN DULCI JUBILO (66 77 78 55) . . . . .	REGINA CAELI LAETARE (Irregular) . . . . .	277
CHRISTMAS (86 86 6) . . . . .	227	RESOLUTION (46 46 44 66) . . . . .	596
230	IRBY (87 87 77) . . . . .	RISE UP, SHEPHERD (10 7 11 7 with refrain) . . . . .	234
CONDITOR ALME SIDERUM (LM) . . . . .	240	ROYAL OAK (76 76 with refrain) . . . . .	482
198	ITALIAN HYMN (66 4 666 4) . . . . .		
CORONATION (86 86 86) . . . . .	311	<b>S</b>	
334	<b>J</b>	SACRIS SOLEMNIIS (12 12 12 8) . . . . .	417
CRANHAM (Irregular) . . . . .	JESU DULCIS MEMORIA (LM) . . . . .	SALVE REGINA COELITUM	
593	183, 602	(84 84 with refrain) . . . . .	341
CRUCIFER (10 10 with refrain) . . . . .	<b>K</b>	SALZBURG (77 77 D) . . . . .	244, 290
316	KELVINGROVE (76 76 77 76) . . . . .	SEED, SCATTERED AND SOWN	
<b>D</b>	298	(66 66 with refrain) . . . . .	400
DARWALL'S 148TH (66 66 88) . . . . .	KENMARE (Irregular) . . . . .	SERVANT SONG (87 87) . . . . .	530
335	298		
DIADEMATA (SMD) . . . . .	KING OF GLORY (12 12 with refrain) . . . . .		
333	329		
DIVINUM MYSTERIUM (87 87 87 7) . . . . .	KINGS OF ORIENT (88 44 6 with refrain) . . . . .		
232	242		
DIX (77 77 77) . . . . .	KINGSFOLD (CMD) . . . . .		
243, 475	264, 457		
DOWN AMPNEY (66 11 D) . . . . .	KOMT NU MET ZANG (98 98 9 66) . . . . .		
357	395		
DRAKES BROUGHTON (87 87) . . . . .	KREMSER (12 11 12 11) . . . . .		
415	507		
DUGUET (LM) . . . . .	<b>L</b>		
358	LAMBILLOTTE (LM with repeat) . . . . .		
DUKE STREET (LM) . . . . .	310		
286, 522	LAND OF REST (CM) . . . . .		
	547		
<b>E</b>	LASST UNS ERFREUEN (LM with additions) . . . . .		
EASTER HYMN (77 77 with alleluias) . . . . .	253		
281	LASST UNS ERFREUEN		
EIN' FESTE BURG (87 87 66 66 7) . . . . .	(LM with alleluias) . . . . .		
502	285, 308, 326		
ELLACOMBE (CMD) . . . . .	LAUDA ANIMA (87 87 87) . . . . .		
478	514		
ELLACOMBE (76 76 D) . . . . .	LIEBSTER JESU (78 78 88) . . . . .		
278, 303	575		
ENDLESS SONG (87 87 with refrain) . . . . .	LIVING GOD (77 77 with refrain) . . . . .		
561	421		
ERHALT UNS, HERR (LM) . . . . .			
250, 253, 318			
ES IST EIN' ROS' ENTSPRUNGEN			
(76 76 6 76) . . . . .			
231			
EVENTIDE (10 10 10 10) . . . . .			
580			

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TUNES, cont. (2)

SHANTI (CM) . . . . .	500	ST. ROSE (55 54 D) . . . . .	489	<b>U</b>	
SINE NOMINE (10 10 10 with alleluias) . . . . .	325	ST. THEODULPH (76 76 D) . . . . .	97, 321	UBI CARITAS (12 12 12 12 with refrain) . . . . .	570
SIROË (See CHRISTMAS)		ST. THOMAS (TANTUM ERGO)		UNDE ET MEMORES (10 10 10 10 10) . . . . .	425
SLANE (10 10 10 10) . . . . .	495	(87 87 87) . . . . .	94, 268, 556	<b>V</b>	
SLANE (10 11 11 12) . . . . .	487	ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS) (SM) . . . . .	208, 364	VENEZ, DIVIN MESSIE (78 76 with refrain) . . . . .	199
SONG OF MARY (98 98 77 88) . . . . .	346	STABAT MATER (88 7) . . . . .	260	VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS (LM) . . . . .	306
SOON AND VERY SOON (57 57 57 86) . . . . .	468	STILLE NACHT (Irregular) . . . . .	235	VENI, VENI, EMMANUEL (LM with refrain) . . . . .	189
ST. AGNES (CM) . . . . .	404	STUTT GART (87 87) . . . . .	211	VENITE ADOREMUS	
ST. ANNE (CM) . . . . .	563	SUO GÂN (87 87 D) . . . . .	486	(10 10 10 10 with refrain) . . . . .	228
ST. BRENDAN'S (13 13 14 with refrain) . . . . .	553	SWABIA (SM) . . . . .	598	VICTIMAE PASCHALI (77 77 D) . . . . .	284
ST. CATHERINE (LM with refrain) . . . . .	498	SWEET SACRAMENT (LM with refrain) . . . . .	595	VICTORY (888 with alleluias) . . . . .	289
ST. CLEMENT (98 98) . . . . .	611	<b>T</b>		VILLE DU HAVRE (11 8 11 9 with refrain) . . . . .	465
ST. COLUMBA (CM) . . . . .	347	THAXTED (76 76 76 D) . . . . .	511	<b>W</b>	
ST. COLUMBA (87 87) . . . . .	458	THAXTED (13 13 13 11 13 13) . . . . .	300	W ZLOBIE LEZY (87 87 88 77) . . . . .	233
ST. DENIO (11 11 11 11) . . . . .	513	THE FIRST NOWELL (Irregular with refrain) . . . . .	241	WACHET AUF (898 898 664 88) . . . . .	202
ST. ELIZABETH (55 7 55 8) . . . . .	479	THOMPSON (11 7 11 7 with refrain) . . . . .	365	WERDE MUNTER (87 87 88 77) . . . . .	484
ST. ELIZABETH (Irregular) . . . . .	517	TRURO (LM) . . . . .	210	WERE YOU THERE (10 10 14 10) . . . . .	271
ST. FLAVIAN (CM) . . . . .	262	TWO OAKS (96 86 87 10 with refrain) . . . . .	45	WERNER (LM) . . . . .	359
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR				WINCHESTER NEW (LM) . . . . .	193, 246
(77 77 with refrain) . . . . .	328			WONDROUS LOVE (12 9 12 12 9) . . . . .	573
ST. GEORGE'S WINDSOR (77 77 D) . . . . .	471				
ST. LOUIS (86 86 76 86) . . . . .	225				

## SCRIPTURAL INDEX

Genesis	Wisdom	Acts
Exodus	Sirach	Romans
Leviticus	Isaiah	1 Corinthians
Numbers	Jeremiah	2 Corinthians
Deuteronomy	Lamentations	Galatians
Joshua	Ezekiel	Ephesians
Ruth	Daniel	Philippians
1 Samuel	Hosea	Colossians
2 Samuel	Joel	1 Thessalonians
1 Kings	Amos	1 Timothy
2 Kings	Jonah	2 Timothy
1 Chronicles	Micah	Titus
Ezra	Nahum	Hebrews
Nehemiah	Habakkuk	James
Judith	Zephaniah	1 Peter
Esther	Haggai	2 Peter
1 Maccabees	Zechariah	1 John
Job	Malachi	Jude
Psalm	Matthew	Revelation
Proverbs	Mark	
Ecclesiastes	Luke	
Song of Songs	John	

# SCRIPTURAL INDEX

## GENESIS

1	454	Sing a New Church
1:2	476	Let All Things Now Living
1:3-5	577	Morning Has Broken
1:8-25	478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
1:8-25	578	This Day God Gives Me
1:11-18	470	All Good Gifts
1:11-18	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
1:26	556	For the Healing of the Nations
1:29	472	For the Fruits of This Creation
2:4-5	470	All Good Gifts
2:4-9	577	Morning Has Broken
2:7	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:17-18	220	Joy to the World
8:22	470	All Good Gifts
11:1	226	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
18:27	251	Ashes

## EXODUS

3:7-12	533	Here I Am, Lord
3:13-14	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
6:6	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
12:21-23	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
13:21-22	476	Let All Things Now Living
14:15-29	597	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain
14:21-29	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
15:1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 17-18	168	Exodus 15: Let Us Sing to the Lord
15:1-21	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
15:1-21	597	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain
15:11	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
15:18	311	Come Now, Almighty King
16:4-15	404	Shepherd of Souls
16:13-15	361	Change Our Hearts
17:1-7	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
17:1-7	404	Shepherd of Souls
17:5-7	361	Change Our Hearts
19:4	558	On Eagle's Wings
19:16	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
19:20	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
33:18-23	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
33:20	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise

## LEVITICUS

19:18	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
-------	-----	-------------------------------

## NUMBERS

6:22-27	353	May God Bless and Keep You
---------	-----	----------------------------

## DEUTERONOMY

3:23	481	How Great Thou Art
7:6	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
8:3	560	Seek Ye First
8:3	404	Shepherd of Souls
9:8-21	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
31:6, 8	322	How Firm a Foundation
31:8	507	We Gather Together

## JOSHUA

1:6	537	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
-----	-----	------------------------------

## RUTH

1:16, 17	369	Wherever You Go
----------	-----	-----------------

## 1 SAMUEL

2:8	251	Ashes
3:1-10	533	Here I Am, Lord

## 2 SAMUEL

13:19	251	Ashes
-------	-----	-------

## 1 KINGS

8:66	537	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
------	-----	------------------------------

## 2 KINGS

2:11	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
------	-----	-------------------------------

## 1 CHRONICLES

16:8	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
16:8, 34-36	474	Now Thank We All Our God
16:23-36	510	Praise to the Lord
16:31	506	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
17:16-17	559	Amazing Grace

20:7	510	Praise to the Lord
29:10-13	481	How Great Thou Art
29:10-13	514	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
29:11-12	311	Come Now, Almighty King
29:11-13	478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
29:13	474	Now Thank We All Our God

## EZRA

3:11	510	Praise to the Lord
------	-----	--------------------

## NEHEMIAH

9:6	506	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
9:6	510	Praise to the Lord

## JUDITH

4:11	251	Ashes
------	-----	-------

## ESTHER

4:1	251	Ashes
-----	-----	-------

## 1 MACCABEES

3:47	251	Ashes
------	-----	-------

## JOB

2:12	251	Ashes
10:9	251	Ashes
13:12	251	Ashes
14:1-2	193	On Jordan's Bank
19	380	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
19:25	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
19:25	519	Sing a New Song
19:25-27	376	Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDRETH)
22:26	510	Praise to the Lord
37:21-24	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
38:7	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
38:7	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
38:7	225	O Little Town of Bethlehem

## PSALM

2:11	389	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
3:5	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
4:8	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
5:3	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
5:7	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
5:11	507	We Gather Together
8	473	All My Days
8	478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
8:1-4	481	How Great Thou Art
8:3	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
8:3-4	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
10:14	580	Abide with Me
16	455	Shelter Me, O God
16:1-2, 7-11	503	Center of My Life
16:1, 5, 8, 9-10, 11	112	Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
16:11, 1-2, 7-10	111	Psalm 16: The Path of Life
17:6-9	455	Shelter Me, O God
18:1-3	325	For All the Saints
18:2-3, 3-4, 47, 51	113	Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
19:1	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
19:1	481	How Great Thou Art
19:1-6	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
19:2	477	Canticle of the Sun
19:8, 9, 10, 11	114	Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
19:8-11	576	Your Words Are Spirit and Life
21:13	506	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
22	270	Wood of the Cross
22:2, 8-9, 17-20, 23-24	115	Psalm 22: My God, My God
22:4-5	498	Faith of Our Fathers
22:27-28	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
23	383	Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
23	461	Come to Me
23	459	Shepherd Me, O God
23	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
23:1-3, 3-4, 5, 6	117	Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
23:1-3a, 3b-4, 5, 6	116	Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
23:5	404	Shepherd of Souls
24	204	Let the King of Glory Come
24	210	Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates

**PSALM, cont.**

24:1-2, 3-4, 5-6 . . . . . 118	Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/ Let the Lord Enter	50:14, 23 . . . . . 475	For the Beauty of the Earth
24:3 . . . . . 443	I Have Loved You	51 . . . . . 263	Attende Domine
24:7-10 . . . . . 97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	51:3-4, 12-13, 14-15 . 91	Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
24:7-10 . . . . . 325	For All the Saints	51:3-4, 12-13, 17 . . . 134	Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
24:7-10 . . . . . 301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise	51:3-6, 12-14, 17-19 . . . . . 254	Parce Domine
24:9-10 . . . . . 329	The King of Glory	51:9 . . . . . 256	From the Depths We Cry to Thee
25:1, 4-5, 8-9, 6-7 . . . 119	Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul	51:12, 3-4, 8-9, 14 . . 135	Psalm 51: Create in Me
25:1, 4-5, 8-10, 14 . . . 120	Psalm 25: To You, O Lord	51:12-13 . . . . . 311	Come Now, Almighty King
25:6-7 . . . . . 362	Remember Your Love	51:12-14a . . . . . 493	Open My Eyes
27 . . . . . 362	Remember Your Love	51:17 . . . . . 175	Verse and Response
27 . . . . . 257	Save Your People	55:16-17 . . . . . 487	Lord of All Hopefulness
27 . . . . . 377	Song of Farewell (Sands)	57:8-9 . . . . . 577	Morning Has Broken
27 . . . . . 381	The Lord Is My Light	59:16 . . . . . 478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
27 . . . . . 492	This Alone	61 . . . . . 455	Shelter Me, O God
27:1 . . . . . 513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	62 . . . . . 562	Only in God
27:1, 4, 13-14 . . . . . 121	Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord	62:2-3, 6-9 . . . . . 465	All Is Well with My Soul
27:4 . . . . . 380	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)	62:11-12 . . . . . 314	Holy, Holy, Holy
29:1-2 . . . . . 97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	63:2-3, 4-6, 7-9 . . . 177	Psalmody: Psalm 63
29:1-2, 3-4, 3, 9-10 . . . . . 122	Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace	63:2, 5-9 . . . . . 136	Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
30:2, 4-6, 11-13 . . . . . 123	Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord	63:2-9 . . . . . 137	Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
30:4 . . . . . 528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing	63:3 . . . . . 467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
30:4 . . . . . 505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name	63:5 . . . . . 465	All Is Well with My Soul
30:5 . . . . . 561	How Can I Keep from Singing	63:7 . . . . . 510	Praise to the Lord
31:2, 6, 12-13, 15-16, 17, 25 . . . . . 124	Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit	65 . . . . . 512	Glory and Praise to Our God
32:8 . . . . . 507	We Gather Together	65:5-13 . . . . . 583	America the Beautiful
33 . . . . . 445	Rain Down	65:5-13 . . . . . 478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
33:1-2, 4, 6-7, 18-19 . . . . . 126	Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	65:7-13 . . . . . 472	For the Fruits of This Creation
33:4-5 . . . . . 456	Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love	65:9-11 . . . . . 470	All Good Gifts
33:4-5, 6-7, 12-13, 20, 22 . . . . . 125	I Sing the Mighty Power of God	66 . . . . . 512	Glory and Praise to Our God
33:6-8 . . . . . 478	Of the Father's Love Begotten	66 . . . . . 516	Lift Up Your Hearts
33:9 . . . . . 232	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	66:1 . . . . . 334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
33:20 . . . . . 563	Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)	66:1 . . . . . 467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
34:2-3, 4-5, 6-7, 8-9, 10-11, 12-13, 14-15 . . . . . 128	Taste and See (Moore)	66:1-3a, 4-5, 6-7a, 16-17 . . . . . 138	Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out From All That Dwell Below the Skies
34:2-3, 4-5, 10 . . . . . 409	The Cry of the Poor	66:1-8 . . . . . 522	Savior of the Nations, Come
34:2-3, 18-19a, 19b-20, 4 . . . . . 543	Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)	67:2 . . . . . 205	Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations Come, Christians, Join to Sing
34:2-9 . . . . . 127	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)	67:2-3, 5, 6, 8 . . . . . 139	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
34:9 . . . . . 156	Taste and See (B. Hurd)	67:3 . . . . . 528	For the Fruits of This Creation
34:9, 2-4 . . . . . 422	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	67:6-7 . . . . . 471	Now Thank We All Our God
36:6-7 . . . . . 513	Praise to the Lord	67:6-7 . . . . . 472	Praise to the Lord
36:7 . . . . . 510	Ashes to Ashes	67:6-7 . . . . . 474	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
37:2-3 . . . . . 252	Praise to the Lord	68:4 . . . . . 510	We Three Kings
37:4-5 . . . . . 510	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	68:19 . . . . . 471	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
38:15 . . . . . 563	Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid	68:29 . . . . . 242	Now Thank We All Our God
40:8, 14, 2, 4, 7-10 . . . 129	Let Us Go to the Altar	69:16 . . . . . 456	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
42 . . . . . 393	Psalm 42	71:6 . . . . . 474	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
42 . . . . . 384	Jerusalem, My Happy Home	72 . . . . . 334	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
42:2 . . . . . 547	Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)	72 . . . . . 328	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
42:2, 3, 8, 4 . . . . . 130	Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	72 . . . . . 330	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
42:3, 5 . . . . . 131	Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)	72 . . . . . 327	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
43:3, 4 . . . . . 130	Beautiful Savior	72:1-2, 7-8, 12-13, 17 . . . . . 140	Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/ Lord, Every Nation
43:3, 4 . . . . . 131	Come Now, Almighty King	72:1-17 . . . . . 209	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
45:3 . . . . . 479	The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended	72:10 . . . . . 242	We Three Kings
45:3-4 . . . . . 311	Sing of Mary	75:1 . . . . . 474	Now Thank We All Our God
45:6-7 . . . . . 611	Psalm 45: The Queen Stands	78:25 . . . . . 331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
45:10 . . . . . 345	A Mighty Fortress	78:29 . . . . . 426	Gift of Finest Wheat
45:10, 11, 12, 16 . . . . 132	How Firm a Foundation	79:13 . . . . . 458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
46 . . . . . 502	O God, Our Help in Ages Past	80:2-3, 15-16, 18-19 . . . . . 92	Lord, Make Us Turn to You
46:1 . . . . . 322	How Can I Keep from Singing	80:2-3, 15-16, 18-19 . . . . . 141	Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You
46:1 . . . . . 563	Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne	80:9, 12, 13-14, 15-16, 19-20 . . . . . 141	Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/ Lord, Make Us Turn to You
46:1-7 . . . . . 561	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven	81:16 . . . . . 426	Gift of Finest Wheat
47:6, 2-3, 6-9 . . . . . 133	Come Now, Almighty King	81:17 . . . . . 533	Here I Am, Lord
47:6-7 . . . . . 514	How Great Thou Art	83:18 . . . . . 311	Come Now, Almighty King
47:7-8 . . . . . 311	Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne	84:2-7, 9, 11-12 . . . 142	Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your Dwelling Place
48:1 . . . . . 481	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven	84:4 . . . . . 458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
	Come Now, Almighty King	85:8, 9-10, 11-12, 13-14 . . . . . 143	Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness

**PSALM, cont.**

89:2-5, 16-18,  
21-22, 27 . . . . . 144  
89:5-7 . . . . . 515  
90:1-4, 12 . . . . . 464  
90:1-5 . . . . . 563  
90:2 . . . . . 362  
90:3-4, 5-6,  
12-13, 14-17 . . . . . 145  
90:17 . . . . . 510  
91 . . . . . 564  
91 . . . . . 558  
91:1-2 . . . . . 563  
91:1-2, 10-11,  
12-13, 14-16 . . . . . 146  
91:1-2, 10-11,  
14-15 . . . . . 147  
91:2 . . . . . 252  
91:4 . . . . . 510  
92:1 . . . . . 474  
93 . . . . . 510  
94:12 . . . . . 507  
95:1 . . . . . 528  
95:1-2, 6-7, 8-9 . . . . . 148  
95:1-6 . . . . . 176  
95:3-6 . . . . . 478  
95:7 . . . . . 458  
96 . . . . . 209  
96:1-2, 2-3,  
7-8, 9-10 . . . . . 149  
96:1-3, 11-12, 13 . . . . . 150  
96:1-6 . . . . . 523  
97:1 . . . . . 389  
97:1 . . . . . 510  
97:1-2, 6-7, 9 . . . . . 151  
97:6 . . . . . 523  
98 . . . . . 509  
98 . . . . . 209  
98:1, 2-3, 3-4, 5-6 . . . . . 152  
  
98:1, 3-6 . . . . . 524  
98:1, 4-6 . . . . . 519  
98:3-4 . . . . . 389  
98:4-9 . . . . . 220  
100 . . . . . 389  
100 . . . . . 527  
100 . . . . . 391  
100 . . . . . 510  
100 . . . . . 521  
100:3 . . . . . 556  
103 . . . . . 514  
103 . . . . . 456  
103:1-4, 20 . . . . . 510  
103:1-5 . . . . . 364  
103:1a, 8,  
2a-3, 11a, 12b . . . . . 153  
103:2 . . . . . 470  
103:8, 1-2, 3-4,  
8-10, 11-12 . . . . . 366  
103:11 . . . . . 252  
103:15-17 . . . . . 513  
103:19 . . . . . 311  
103:20-22 . . . . . 525  
104 . . . . . 510  
104 . . . . . 578  
104:1-2, 5-6, 10, 12,  
13-14, 24, 35 . . . . . 154  
104:1-5, 24-30 . . . . . 513  
104:1, 10-13 . . . . . 481  
104:1, 24,  
29-30, 31, 34 . . . . . 154  
104:5 . . . . . 571  
104:24 . . . . . 475  
104:24 . . . . . 314  
104:29-30 . . . . . 347  
104:30 . . . . . 310  
104:30 . . . . . 306  
105 . . . . . 523  
105 . . . . . 475  
  
Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
In Every Age  
O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
Remember Your Love  
  
Psalm 90: In Every Age  
Praise to the Lord  
Blest Be the Lord  
On Eagle's Wings  
O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
  
Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
  
Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
Ashes to Ashes  
Praise to the Lord  
Now Thank We All Our God  
Praise to the Lord  
We Gather Together  
Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
Invitatory: Psalm 95  
I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns  
  
Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
Praise to the Lord  
Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)  
The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns  
Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)  
All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
Sing a New Song  
All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
Joy to the World  
All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
All the Earth  
Gather Us Together  
Praise to the Lord  
Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
For the Healing of the Nations  
Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
Praise to the Lord  
O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
  
Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
All Good Gifts  
  
Loving and Forgiving  
Ashes to Ashes  
Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise  
Come Now, Almighty King  
Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
Praise to the Lord  
This Day God Gives Me  
  
Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise  
How Great Thou Art  
  
Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
God Is Love  
For the Beauty of the Earth  
Holy, Holy, Holy  
O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
Come, Holy Ghost  
Veni, Creator Spiritus  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
For the Beauty of the Earth

105:40-41 . . . . . 404  
106:1 . . . . . 471  
106:48 . . . . . 510  
107 . . . . . 434  
107:2-3 . . . . . 554  
107:16 . . . . . 283  
107:21-22 . . . . . 475  
110:1 . . . . . 334  
113:1-3 . . . . . 522  
113:3-6 . . . . . 611  
116:1, 3, 5,  
12-13, 15-18 . . . . . 405  
116:1-10, 15-18 . . . . . 155  
116:12-13 . . . . . 156  
117 . . . . . 523  
117 . . . . . 522  
117 . . . . . 607  
117 . . . . . 525  
117 . . . . . 521  
117:1, 2 . . . . . 157  
118 . . . . . 295  
118:1-2,  
16-17, 22-23 . . . . . 160  
118:1-2,  
16-17, 22-23 . . . . . 158  
118:2-4,  
13-15, 22-24 . . . . . 159  
118:14 . . . . . 510  
118:22 . . . . . 449  
118:24 . . . . . 518  
118:26-27 . . . . . 97  
119:89 . . . . . 286  
  
119:134 . . . . . 507  
121:4 . . . . . 542  
122:1-2, 3-4,  
4-5, 6-7, 8-9 . . . . . 161  
126:1-2, 2-3, 4-5 . . . . . 162  
127 . . . . . 434  
128:1, 2, 3, 4-5 . . . . . 163  
130 . . . . . 362  
130:1-2 . . . . . 256  
130:1-2, 3-4,  
5-6, 7-8 . . . . . 164  
131 . . . . . 462  
133:1 . . . . . 554  
136:1-9 . . . . . 523  
136:5-6 . . . . . 422  
136:5-9 . . . . . 478  
137:7 . . . . . 251  
138:1-2, 2-3,  
6-7, 7-8 . . . . . 165  
139 . . . . . 565  
139 . . . . . 567  
139:11-12 . . . . . 580  
140:13 . . . . . 474  
141:1-5, 8-9 . . . . . 184  
142:5 . . . . . 559  
145 . . . . . 327  
145:1-2 . . . . . 559  
145:1-2, 8-9,  
10-11, 13-14 . . . . . 166  
145:1-2, 13 . . . . . 335  
145:2 . . . . . 528  
145:8-21 . . . . . 314  
145:10 . . . . . 520  
145:10-12, 21 . . . . . 506  
145:10-13 . . . . . 523  
145:13 . . . . . 514  
145:13 . . . . . 507  
145:15-16 . . . . . 426  
145:21 . . . . . 334  
145:21 . . . . . 505  
146:6-7, 8-9, 9-10 . . . . . 167  
  
148 . . . . . 523  
148 . . . . . 477  
148 . . . . . 475  
  
Shepherd of Souls  
Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
Praise to the Lord  
Peace Is Flowing like a River  
In Christ There Is No East or West  
Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)  
For the Beauty of the Earth  
All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended  
  
Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)  
Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
This Day Was Made by the Lord  
  
Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
  
Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
  
Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
Praise to the Lord  
The Church's One Foundation  
Sing to the Mountains  
All Glory, Laud, and Honor  
I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
(DUKE STREET)  
We Gather Together  
You Gather In the Outcast  
  
Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
Peace Is Flowing like a River  
Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
Remember Your Love  
From the Depths We Cry to Thee  
  
Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
Like a Child Rests  
In Christ There Is No East or West  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
Taste and See (B. Hurd)  
I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
Ashes  
  
Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
O God, You Search Me  
You Are Near  
Abide with Me  
Now Thank We All Our God  
Psalmody: Psalm 141  
Amazing Grace  
To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
Amazing Grace  
  
Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
Holy, Holy, Holy  
Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
We Gather Together  
Gift of Finest Wheat  
All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us  
All Creatures of Our God and King  
Canticle of the Sun  
For the Beauty of the Earth

**PSALM, cont.**

148	.....	526	O Bless the Lord
148	.....	506	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
148:1-2	.....	522	From All That Dwell Below the Skies
148:1-2	.....	525	Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
148:2	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
148:2	.....	514	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
150	.....	393	Let Us Go to the Altar
150	.....	521	Sing of the Lord's Goodness
150:6	.....	523	All Creatures of Our God and King
150:6	.....	389	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
150:6	.....	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
150:6	.....	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
150:6	.....	476	Let All Things Now Living
150:6	.....	510	Praise to the Lord

**PROVERBS**

1:20	.....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
8:22-31	.....	478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
8:24	.....	205	Savior of the Nations, Come
8:27-29	.....	476	Let All Things Now Living
9:1-6	.....	426	Gift of Finest Wheat

**ECCLESIASTES**

3:1-9	.....	379	Parable
43:1-2	.....	371	Precious Lord, Take My Hand
55:1-3	.....	426	Gift of Finest Wheat
58:5-9	.....	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
63:1-6	.....	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

**SONG OF SONGS**

2:1	.....	479	Beautiful Savior
2:4, 17	.....	476	Let All Things Now Living
2:17	.....	580	Abide with Me
3:11	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
4:6	.....	580	Abide with Me
4:6	.....	476	Let All Things Now Living

**WISDOM**

8:1	.....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
18:14-15	.....	198	Creator of the Stars of Night

**SIRACH**

24:3	.....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
39:35	.....	474	Now Thank We All Our God
50:22-24	.....	474	Now Thank We All Our God

**ISAIAH**

2	.....	466	In the Day of the Lord
2:2-3	.....	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
2:3-4	.....	396	Gather Your People
6	.....	533	Here I Am, Lord
6:1-3	.....	504	God, We Praise You
6:1-3	.....	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
6:1-5	.....	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
6:1-8	.....	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
6:2-3	.....	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
6:3	.....	518	Sing to the Mountains
7:14	.....	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
7:14	.....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
7:14	.....	225	O Little Town of Bethlehem
7:14	.....	206	The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
7:14	.....	329	The King of Glory
7:14	.....	228	The Snow Lay on the Ground
9	.....	529	City of God
9:1-2	.....	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
9:6	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
9:6	.....	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
9:6-7	.....	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
11:1	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
11:1	.....	231	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
11:1-10	.....	200	People, Look East
11:1-10	.....	490	There Is a Longing
11:1-12	.....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
11:2	.....	310	Come, Holy Ghost
11:2	.....	306	Veni, Creator Spiritus
11:9	.....	396	Gather Your People
12:3, 2, 4-6	.....	169	Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
18:3	.....	229	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
21:11	.....	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
22:2, 22	.....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel

25	.....	380	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
25	.....	466	In the Day of the Lord
25:1-12	.....	394	Table of Plenty
25:7-8	.....	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
25:7-9	.....	289	The Strife Is O'er
25:8	.....	380	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
26:4	.....	563	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
28:16	.....	322	How Firm a Foundation
30:28	.....	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
35:1	.....	231	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
35:1-6	.....	349	Flow River Flow
35:1-6	.....	203	Ready the Way (B. Hurd)
40:1, 3, 4, 9	.....	195	Every Valley
40:1-5, 9-11	.....	203	Ready the Way (B. Hurd)
40:1-8	.....	194	Comfort, Comfort, O My People
40:1-9	.....	529	City of God
40:1-11	.....	191	A Voice Cries Out
40:3, 4a	.....	201	Ready the Way (Stephan)
40:3-5	.....	197	Let the Valleys Be Raised
40:3-8	.....	193	On Jordan's Bank
40:4	.....	200	People, Look East
40:9	.....	229	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
40:9ff	.....	446	Like a Shepherd
40:21	.....	510	Praise to the Lord
40:31	.....	499	Age to Age
40:31	.....	322	How Firm a Foundation
40:31-32	.....	569	Though the Mountains May Fall
41	.....	466	In the Day of the Lord
41:2	.....	200	People, Look East
41:8-9	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
41:10	.....	322	How Firm a Foundation
42:6	.....	546	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
43:1-7	.....	322	How Firm a Foundation
43:2-3	.....	557	Be Not Afraid
44:20	.....	251	Ashes
44:23	.....	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
45:2	.....	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)
45:22-23	.....	258	Turn to Me
46:4	.....	322	How Firm a Foundation
49:13	.....	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
49:15	.....	448	Isaiah 49
49:15	.....	569	Though the Mountains May Fall
51:12, 4, 6	.....	258	Turn to Me
52:7	.....	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
52:7	.....	229	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
52:7-10	.....	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
52:13-15	.....	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
53:1-12	.....	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
53:4	.....	103	Behold the Wood (Schutte)
53:4	.....	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
53:4-5	.....	265	Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)
53:4-6	.....	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
53:5	.....	289	The Strife Is O'er
53:6	.....	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
54:6-10	.....	569	Though the Mountains May Fall
55:1	.....	542	You Gather In the Outcast
55:1-2	.....	447	Come to the Water
55:1-3	.....	394	Table of Plenty
55:10	.....	470	All Good Gifts
55:10-11	.....	575	Word of God, Come Down on Earth
55:12	.....	263	Attende Domine
58:5	.....	251	Ashes
58:6-7	.....	252	Ashes to Ashes
58:6-9	.....	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
60:1-3	.....	193	On Jordan's Bank
60:3	.....	242	We Three Kings
61:1-2	.....	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
61:1-4	.....	532	God Has Chosen Me
61:1-4	.....	535	The Spirit Sends Us Forth
61:3	.....	251	Ashes
61:11	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
62:3	.....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
62:6	.....	229	Go, Tell It on the Mountain
63:3	.....	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
63:9	.....	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
66:1	.....	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

**JEREMIAH**

5:23	533	Here I Am, Lord
8:22	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead
18:6	508	Abba! Father
31:3	443	I Have Loved You
32:17-29	523	All Creatures of Our God and King
33:11	389	All People That on Earth Do Dwell
33:11	514	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
46:11	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead

**LAMENTATIONS**

3:22-23	577	Morning Has Broken
5:19	563	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
5:19	514	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven

**EZEKIEL**

3:17	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
11:19, 20	349	Flow River Flow
11:19-20	533	Here I Am, Lord
11:19-20	203	Ready the Way (B. Hurd)
21:9-10, 14-15	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
22:1	548	Shall We Gather at the River
34:11ff	446	Like a Shepherd
36:26-27	533	Here I Am, Lord
36:27	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
47:1-12	548	Shall We Gather at the River

**DANIEL**

1	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:52, 53, 54, 55	170	Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
3:57	523	All Creatures of Our God and King
3:77	79	Water of Life
4:13, 17	326	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
6:16ff	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
7:9, 13, 22	311	Come Now, Almighty King
7:9, 22	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
7:13	208	The Advent of Our King
7:13-14	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
9:3	251	Ashes

**HOSEA**

2:16, 21	363	Hosea
3:3	363	Hosea
6:1	363	Hosea
6:3	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory

**JOEL**

2:1	252	Ashes to Ashes
2:12-13	264	Led by the Spirit
2:12-18	250	Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
2:13	250	Ashes to Ashes
2:17	254	Parce Domine
2:28	454	Sing a New Church
3:18	548	Shall We Gather at the River

**AMOS**

4:13	506	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
5:8	198	Creator of the Stars of Night

**JONAH**

3:6	251	Ashes
-----	-----	-------

**MICAH**

5:2	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
5:2	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
5:2	225	O Little Town of Bethlehem
6:8	555	Companions on the Journey
6:8	93	Penitential Litany
7:18	571	God Is Love

**NAHUM**

1:13	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
------	-----	--

**HABAKKUK**

2:20	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
3:18-19	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee

**ZEPHANIAH**

9:9	208	The Advent of Our King
-----	-----	------------------------

**HAGGAI**

2:7	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:7	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus

**ZECARIAH**

2:13	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
14:9	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King

**MALACHI**

3:1	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
3:1	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
3:1	193	On Jordan's Bank
3:2	322	How Firm a Foundation
4:2	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
15:30	542	You Gather In the Outcast

**MATTHEW**

1:16-24	600	Holy Patron, Thee Saluting
1:21-23	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
1:22-23	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:23	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:23	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
1:23	225	O Little Town of Bethlehem
2:1-2, 5-6	225	O Little Town of Bethlehem
2:1-11	241	The First Nowell
2:1-11	242	We Three Kings
2:1-11	239	What Child Is This
2:1-12	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:1-12	243	As with Gladness Men of Old
2:1-12	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:9-10	235	Silent Night
2:10-11	219	O Come, All Ye Faithful
2:13-19	600	Holy Patron, Thee Saluting
3:1-6, 11-12	193	On Jordan's Bank
3:4	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:11	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
3:11	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:13-17	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
3:13-17	350	Wade in the Water
4:1-4	264	Led by the Spirit
4:1-11	248	Forty Days and Forty Nights
4:1-11	262	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
4:4	560	Seek Ye First
4:4	404	Shepherd of Souls
4:16	194	Comfort, Comfort, O My People
4:16	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
4:18-22	431	Pescador de Hombres
4:24	329	The King of Glory
5:3	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
5:3-4, 10	557	Be Not Afraid
5:3-12	549	Lead Me, Lord
5:3-12	539	Whatsoever You Do
5:3-12, 14-16	544	We Are the Light of the World
5:13	390	Gather Us In
5:13-16	429	Go Make a Difference
5:41	530	The Servant Song
6:1-18	250	Again We Keep This Solemn Fast
6:12-15	436	Prayer of St. Francis
6:25-34	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
6:28	499	Age to Age
6:33	560	Seek Ye First
7:7	555	Companions on the Journey
7:7, 13	549	Lead Me, Lord
8:8	496	O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
8:10-11	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
9:37-38	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
10:8	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
11:8-30	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
11:19	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead
11:25-30	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
11:28	542	You Gather In the Outcast
11:28ff	446	Like a Shepherd
11:28-30	499	Age to Age
11:28-30	461	Come to Me
11:28-30	447	Come to the Water
11:28-30	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
12:12-13	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
12:19-20	303	Go Make of All Disciples
12:40	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
12:46	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
13:1-9, 18-23,		
45-46	537	Sent Forth by God's Blessing



**MATTHEW, cont.**

13:4-8	379	Parable
13:4-30	430	Anthem
13:24-30, 36-43	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
13:43	558	On Eagle's Wings
13:55	600	Holy Patron, Thee Saluting
13:55	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
14:14	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
14:22-23	322	How Firm a Foundation
16:15-18	449	The Church's One Foundation
16:18	571	God Is Love
16:24-27	318	Take Up Your Cross
17:1-9	598	'Tis Good, Lord, to Be Here
17:1-9	433	Transfigure Us, O Lord
18	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
19:19	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
20:28	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
20:28	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
21:6-11	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
21:9	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
21:9	96	Hosanna Filio David
21:9	95	Hosanna to the Son of David
21:14-16	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
22:34-40	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
22:39	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
22:39-40	472	For the Fruits of This Creation
23:12	491	Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
24:14	498	Faith of Our Fathers
24:20	208	The Advent of Our King
24:30-31	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
25:1-13	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
25:31	209	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
25:31-46	403	Bread for the World
25:31-46	387	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
25:34-40	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
25:39-40	540	God of Day and God of Darkness
25:45	539	Whatsoever You Do
26:26-28	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
26:26-28	411	Take and Eat
26:26-29	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
26:28	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
26:28	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
27:26-50	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
27:35, 60	271	Were You There
27:46	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
27:57-66	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
27:63	289	The Strife Is O'er
27:66	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
28:1-7	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
28:1-9	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
28:1-9	287	Ye Sons and Daughters
28:1-9, 19	281	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
28:5-8	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)
28:6	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
28:6-9	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
28:16-20	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
28:18	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
28:18-20	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
28:18-20	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
28:19-20	303	Go Make of All Disciples

**MARK**

1:1	479	Beautiful Savior
1:1-8	194	Comfort, Comfort, O My People
1:1-8	193	On Jordan's Bank
1:9-11	350	Wade in the Water
1:12-15	264	Led by the Spirit
1:12-15	262	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
1:14-20	430	Anthem
1:16-20	431	Pescador de Hombres
1:32-34	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:1-12	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
2:10	479	Beautiful Savior
2:18-22	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
3:31	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
4:3-6	400	Seed, Scattered and Sown
4:26-27	472	For the Fruits of This Creation
4:35-41	322	How Firm a Foundation

6:3	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
6:30-34	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
6:30-34	456	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
8:22-25	493	Open My Eyes
8:34	318	Take Up Your Cross
9:2-10	598	'Tis Good, Lord, to Be Here
9:2-10	433	Transfigure Us, O Lord
10:34	289	The Strife Is O'er
10:35	267	Jesu, Jesu
10:43-45	436	Prayer of St. Francis
10:45	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead
10:45	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
11:1-11	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
11:9-10	293	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
12:28-34	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
13:5-13	303	Go Make of All Disciples
13:26	208	The Advent of Our King
14:24	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
14:62	208	The Advent of Our King
15:1-37	260	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
15:17-18	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
15:25-33	271	Were You There
15:34	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
16:1-7	287	Ye Sons and Daughters
16:3	271	Were You There
16:5-6	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
16:6	285	Jesus Is Risen
16:15	292	Alleluia No. 1
16:15-20	303	Go Make of All Disciples
16:19	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise

**LUKE**

1:13, 26-45	205	Savior of the Nations, Come
1:26-32	340	Immaculate Mary
1:26-38	206	The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came
1:26-45	345	Sing of Mary
1:28	297	Be Joyful, Mary
1:28, 42	336	Ave Maria
1:28, 42	339	Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
1:31	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:32-33, 47	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:32-35	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
1:33-35, 77-79	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:39-42	337	Salve, Regina
1:45	297	Be Joyful, Mary
1:46-55	185	Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
1:46-55	338	Holy Is His Name
1:46-55	220	Joy to the World
1:46-55	171	Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
1:46-55	172	Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
1:46-55	173	Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
1:46-55	343	Mary's Song
1:52	422	Taste and See (B. Hurd)
1:68-79	178	Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
1:68-79	197	Let the Valleys Be Raised
1:77-79	227	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
1:77-79	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
1:77-79	235	Silent Night
1:78-79	199	O Come, Divine Messiah
1:78-79	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
2:1-7, 25	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
2:1-10	241	The First Nowell
2:4	600	Holy Patron, Thee Saluting
2:5	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
2:6-7	205	Savior of the Nations, Come
2:6-14	235	Silent Night
2:6-18	227	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
2:6-18	239	What Child Is This
2:6-20	222	Angels We Have Heard on High
2:6-20	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:6-20	233	Infant Holy, Infant Lowly
2:7	224	Away in a Manger
2:7	231	Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming
2:7	240	Once in Royal David's City
2:7, 39-40, 51-52	345	Sing of Mary
2:8-14	593	In the Bleak Midwinter
2:8-14	230	While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night
2:8-15	234	Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow
2:8-18	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
2:8-20	229	Go, Tell It on the Mountain

**LUKE, cont.**

2:9-10	221	God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen
2:10-11	220	Joy to the World
2:10-11, 15	226	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
2:10-15	219	O Come, All Ye Faithful
2:11	150	Psalms 96: Today Our Savior Is Born
2:19	297	Be Joyful, Mary
2:19	341	Hail, Holy Queen
2:22-24	94	In His Temple Now Behold Him
2:29-32	174	Luke 2: Cantic of Simeon
2:34-35	260	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
2:39-40, 52	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
3:2-6, 15-18	193	On Jordan's Bank
3:21-22	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
3:23	345	Sing of Mary
4:1-13	248	Forty Days and Forty Nights
4:1-13	262	Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days
4:16-22	535	The Spirit Sends Us Forth
4:18	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
4:18-19	532	God Has Chosen Me
4:40	542	You Gather In the Outcast
5:1-11	431	Pescador de Hombres
6:20ff	557	Be Not Afraid
6:27-38	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
7:34	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead
7:47	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
8:19	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
8:22-25	322	How Firm a Foundation
8:39	537	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
9:1-6	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
9:26	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
9:28b-36	433	Transfigure Us, O Lord
9:32-33	598	'Tis Good, Lord, to Be Here
10:1-12	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
10:21-22	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
10:25-28	267	Jesu, Jesu
10:30-37	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
11:9-10	560	Seek Ye First
11:27	297	Be Joyful, Mary
11:27	341	Hail, Holy Queen
11:27-28	345	Sing of Mary
12:31	560	Seek Ye First
13:29	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
13:34	455	Shelter Me, O God
14:12-24	533	Here I Am, Lord
14:23	454	Sing a New Church
14:25-33	318	Take Up Your Cross
15:3-7	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
15:20-32	487	Lord of All Hopefulness
15:24, 32	559	Amazing Grace
16:15-16	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
18:9-14	390	Gather Us In
19:29-38	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
19:37-40	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
21:27-28	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
21:28	209	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
21:33	322	How Firm a Foundation
21:33	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
22:14-20	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
22:14-20	268	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)
22:14-20	99	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
22:14-20	100	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)
22:26	556	For the Healing of the Nations
23:13-46	260	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
23:33-44, 50-53	271	Were You There
23:33-53	274	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory (Chant Setting: Good Friday)
23:33-53	320	Soul of My Savior
23:34	265	Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)
23:34	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
23:42	276	Jesus, Remember Me
23:46	124	Psalms 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit
23:50-56	282	Now the Green Blade Rises

24:1-7, 34	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
24:1-12	597	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain
24:1-12	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
24:5	293	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
24:6	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
24:6	289	The Strife Is O'er
24:6	287	Ye Sons and Daughters
24:6, 48	281	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
24:13-35	387	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
24:13-35	412	In the Breaking of the Bread
24:13-35	298	Two Were Bound for Emmaus
24:13-43	500	We Walk by Faith
24:26	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
24:28-35	404	Shepherd of Souls
24:29	580	Abide with Me
24:31, 50-53	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
24:32	489	Christ Be beside Me
24:46-48	303	Go Make of All Disciples
24:46-53	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
24:47-53	537	Sent Forth by God's Blessing
24:51-53	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

**JOHN**

1:1-5	219	O Come, All Ye Faithful
1:1-18	575	Word of God, Come Down on Earth
1:4-5, 14	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
1:6-8, 15-28	193	On Jordan's Bank
1:9	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:9	183	Evening Hymn
1:9, 16	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
1:13	205	Savior of the Nations, Come
1:14	311	Come Now, Almighty King
1:14	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:14	219	O Come, All Ye Faithful
1:14	542	You Gather In the Outcast
1:14-17	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
1:16-17	559	Amazing Grace
1:29	402	Behold the Lamb (Willett)
1:29	265	Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)
1:29	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
1:29-34	316	Lift High the Cross
1:29-34	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
1:35-42	431	Pescador de Hombres
1:41-42	531	The Summons
1:45	600	Holy Patron, Thee Saluting
2:1-11	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
3:1-15	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
3:3-8	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
3:3-17	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
3:5	449	The Church's One Foundation
3:14	316	Lift High the Cross
4	427	The Supper of the Lord
4:5-42	264	Led by the Spirit
4:7-15	349	Flow River Flow
4:13-14	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
5:1-15	350	Wade in the Water
5:23	479	Beautiful Savior
6	419	Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
6	399	Bread of Life (Fisher)
6	387	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
6	413	Eat This Bread
6	427	The Supper of the Lord
6	575	Word of God, Come Down on Earth
6:25ff	406	Look Beyond
6:31, 33, 35, 44, 51, 54-59	398	One Love Released
6:31-51	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
6:32-58	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
6:32-58	415	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
6:33-35	426	Gift of Finest Wheat
6:35	413	Eat This Bread
6:35	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
6:35, 44, 51, 53-54	407	I Am the Bread of Life
6:35, 51	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
6:41-51	421	I Received the Living God
6:42	600	Holy Patron, Thee Saluting
6:44-58	268	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)

**JOHN, cont.**

6:44-58	99	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)	14:24-26	307	Send Us Your Spirit
6:44-58	100	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/ Down in Adoration Falling (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)	14:24-26	304	Veni Sancte Spiritus (Walker)
6:48	403	Bread for the World	14:24-36	306	Veni, Creator Spiritus
6:68	438	Peace	14:27	439	Dona Nobis Pacem
6:68	114	Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words	14:27	437	Let There Be Peace on Earth
7:37	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	14:27ff	438	Peace
7:37-38	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	14:27	436	Prayer of St. Francis
7:38	434	Peace Is Flowing like a River	15	98	As I Have Done for You
8:12	479	Beautiful Savior	15:1-8	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
8:12	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	15:4	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
8:12	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus	15:4-5, 7-8	432	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
8:12	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	15:4-6	542	You Gather In the Outcast
8:12	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	15:9-12	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail
8:31-36	498	Faith of Our Fathers	15:11	438	Peace
8:32	421	I Received the Living God	15:12	267	Jesu, Jesu
8:58	573	What Wondrous Love Is This	15:13	103	Behold the Wood (Schutte)
9:25	559	Amazing Grace	15:13	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
10	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is	15:13-15	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
10:1-5, 14-15	426	Gift of Finest Wheat	15:14-15	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
10:10	556	For the Healing of the Nations	15:26	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
10:10	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing	16	98	As I Have Done for You
10:10	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	16:7	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
10:10	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service	16:12-15	311	Come Now, Almighty King
10:10	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission	16:16-24	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
10:10	438	Peace	16:22	419	Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
10:11	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded	16:33	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
10:14-15	411	Take and Eat	16:33	507	We Gather Together
11:11-18	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)	17:9-11, 21-23	425	Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
11:25-27	413	Eat This Bread	17:21	508	Abba! Father
11:25-27	407	I Am the Bread of Life	17:21	419	Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
12	387	Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete	19:2	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
12:12-13	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor	19:2, 17-18, 34	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
12:20-33	282	Now the Green Blade Rises	19:16-18, 36-37	271	Were You There
12:20-36	316	Lift High the Cross	19:25	340	Immaculate Mary
12:24	420	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Hurd)	19:25-27	260	At the Cross Her Station Keeping
12:24-26	432	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)	19:31-37	320	Soul of My Savior
12:24, 32	103	Behold the Wood (Schutte)	19:33-36	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
12:26	556	For the Healing of the Nations	20:11-18	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
12:35-36	479	Beautiful Savior	20:11-18	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
12:35-36	517	Blessed by Your Sacrifice	20:19-23	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail
12:35-36	183	Evening Hymn	20:19-29	287	Ye Sons and Daughters
12:35-36	484	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring	20:19-31	500	We Walk by Faith
12:44-45	561	How Can I Keep from Singing	20:22	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
12:46	546	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light	20:22	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
12:46	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee	20:24-29	500	We Walk by Faith
13	98	As I Have Done for You	20:25-27	271	Were You There
13:1-7, 34-35	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail	21:1-19	298	Two Were Bound for Emmaus
13:1-15	410	Pan de Vida	<b>ACTS</b>		
13:1-20	253	The Glory of These Forty Days	1:6-11	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
13:3-5	267	Jesu, Jesu	1:7-12	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
13:3-5	542	You Gather In the Outcast	1:8	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
13:3-20	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service	1:8	310	Come, Holy Ghost
13:12-17	436	Prayer of St. Francis	1:8	308	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid
13:14-17, 34-35	426	Gift of Finest Wheat	1:8	306	Veni, Creator Spiritus
13:23	322	How Firm a Foundation	1:12-14	297	Be Joyful, Mary
13:34-35	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	2:1-13	310	Come, Holy Ghost
13:35	438	Peace	2:1-13	306	Veni, Creator Spiritus
13:35	553	They'll Know We Are Christians	2:5, 42, 47	449	The Church's One Foundation
14	98	As I Have Done for You	2:22-24	285	Jesus Is Risen
14:1	561	How Can I Keep from Singing	2:22-28	597	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain
14:1-12, 19-20	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)	2:23-24	289	The Strife Is O'er
14:2-3, 16	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise	2:24-28	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
14:3	419	Bread of Life (B. Farrell)	2:27	322	How Firm a Foundation
14:3	481	How Great Thou Art	2:42	412	In the Breaking of the Bread
14:5-6	411	Take and Eat	4:24	481	How Great Thou Art
14:6	421	I Received the Living God	4:32	310	Come, Holy Ghost
14:6	549	Lead Me, Lord	4:32	306	Veni, Creator Spiritus
14:15-16, 21, 23, 27	438	Peace	7:55-59	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
14:16-17	311	Come Now, Almighty King	10:34-43	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead
14:16-17, 21	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling	10:37	193	On Jordan's Bank
14:16-17, 23, 26	357	Come Down, O Love Divine	10:38	311	Come Now, Almighty King
14:18	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus	12:12	507	We Gather Together
14:23, 27	432	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)	14:17	470	All Good Gifts
14:24-26	310	Come, Holy Ghost	14:22	507	We Gather Together
14:24-26	308	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid (LASST UNS ERFREUEN)	17:25	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God

**ROMANS**

1:4 .....	289	The Strife Is O'er	3:11 .....	449	The Church's One Foundation
1:20 .....	481	How Great Thou Art	3:13-15 .....	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
3:22-24 .....	559	Amazing Grace	3:15-16 .....	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
4:1-25 .....	561	How Can I Keep from Singing	3:16 .....	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
4:25 .....	198	Creator of the Stars of Night	5:7 .....	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)
5:1-5 .....	561	How Can I Keep from Singing	5:7-8 .....	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
5:1-5 .....	484	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring	6:17 .....	449	The Church's One Foundation
5:2-17, 20-21 .....	559	Amazing Grace	8:6 .....	523	All Creatures of Our God and King
5:4, 13 .....	198	Creator of the Stars of Night	8:6 .....	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
5:6-8 .....	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded	9:24-25 .....	330	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
5:6, 9-11 .....	481	How Great Thou Art	10:3-4 .....	398	One Love Released
5:6-11 .....	316	Lift High the Cross	10:14-17 .....	425	Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
5:6-11 .....	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	10:16 .....	405	Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)
5:8 .....	573	What Wondrous Love Is This	10:16 .....	268	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi
5:20 .....	220	Joy to the World	(Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)		
5:21 .....	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo		
6:3-8 .....	316	Lift High the Cross	(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)		
6:3-11 .....	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/		
6:3-11 .....	436	Prayer of St. Francis	Down in Adoration Falling		
6:4-11 .....	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)	(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)		
6:6 .....	292	Alleluia No. 1	Christians, Let Us Love One Another		
6:9-10 .....	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)	Gather Your People		
6:9-10 .....	281	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today	Gift of Finest Wheat		
6:9-10 .....	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King	One Bread, One Body		
6:9-10 .....	289	The Strife Is O'er	Seed, Scattered and Sown		
8:14-17 .....	554	In Christ There Is No East or West	Sent Forth by God's Blessing		
8:15, 29 .....	508	Abba! Father	The Church's One Foundation		
8:17 .....	323	Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs	Lord, You Give the Great Commission		
8:17 .....	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise	Christians, Let Us Love One Another		
8:18-39 .....	456	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi		
8:19 .....	545	Christ, Be Our Light	(Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)		
8:19-20 .....	198	Creator of the Stars of Night	Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo		
8:21 .....	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission	(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)		
8:27 .....	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again	Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/		
		(CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)	Down in Adoration Falling		
8:29 .....	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)	(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)		
8:29-30 .....	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name	Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)		
8:31 .....	507	We Gather Together	Christ, Be Our Light		
8:31-39 .....	444	If God Is for Us	Gather Your People		
8:32 .....	481	How Great Thou Art	Sing a New Church		
9:5 .....	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King	We Are Many Parts		
11:33-35 .....	456	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy	When Love Is Found		
11:33-36 .....	299	Join in the Dance	Come, Holy Ghost		
11:36 .....	523	All Creatures of Our God and King	Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid		
12:1-2 .....	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service	Veni, Creator Spiritus		
12:4-8 .....	312	All Hail, Adored Trinity	One Bread, One Body		
12:4-8 .....	415	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar	They'll Know We Are Christians		
12:5 .....	554	In Christ There Is No East or West	All Hail, Adored Trinity		
12:9-10 .....	475	For the Beauty of the Earth	God Is Love		
12:9-18 .....	530	The Servant Song	See Us, Lord, About Your Altar		
12:9-21 .....	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another	In Christ There Is No East or West		
12:15 .....	530	The Servant Song	Christians, Let Us Love One Another		
13:9 .....	472	For the Fruits of This Creation	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)		
13:11-12 .....	611	The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended	We Are Many Parts		
14:8-9 .....	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King	Where Charity and Love Prevail		
14:11 .....	311	Come Now, Almighty King	Where Love Is Found		
14:17-19 .....	436	Prayer of St. Francis	Come Down, O Love Divine		
15:11-12 .....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)		
15:12 .....	490	There Is a Longing	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling		
15:13 .....	311	Come Now, Almighty King	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today		
16:27 .....	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)		
			Amazing Grace		
			Sing with All the Saints in Glory		
			Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)		
			Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again		
			(CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)		
			Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain		
			Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise		
			Rejoice, the Lord Is King		
			Now the Green Blade Rises		
			Love Divine, All Loves Excelling		
			Sing a New Song		
			The Strife Is O'er		
			Abide with Me		
			Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today		
			(VICTIMAE PASCHALI)		
			Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee		
			O Sacred Head, Surrounded		
			O Sacred Head, Surrounded		

**1 CORINTHIANS**

1:10 .....	269	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)	15:20-28 .....	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
1:10 .....	570	Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)	(CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)		
1:10-13 .....	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail	15:20-28 .....	597	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain
1:17-18, 31 .....	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	15:20-28, 52 .....	293	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
1:18 .....	316	Lift High the Cross	15:25 .....	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:27-29 .....	483	Earthen Vessels	15:37 .....	282	Now the Green Blade Rises
1:30 .....	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel	15:51-52 .....	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
1:31 .....	479	Beautiful Savior	15:52 .....	519	Sing a New Song
2:2 .....	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross	15:53-57 .....	289	The Strife Is O'er
2:6-16 .....	484	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring	15:55 .....	580	Abide with Me
2:9 .....	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer	15:55 .....	284	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today
2:9-10 .....	460	Eye Has Not Seen			(VICTIMAE PASCHALI)
2:9-12 .....	357	Come Down, O Love Divine	15:57 .....	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
3:9 .....	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come	15:57 .....	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
3:11 .....	322	How Firm a Foundation	16:22 .....	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded

**2 CORINTHIANS**

2:14	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
3:18	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
3:18	244	Songs of Thankfulness and Praise
4:6	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
4:6	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
4:6-7	483	Earthen Vessels
4:18	561	How Can I Keep from Singing
4:18	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
5:1-10	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
5:7	500	We Walk by Faith
5:14	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:17	561	How Can I Keep from Singing
5:17	316	Lift High the Cross
5:17	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
5:17-20	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail
5:18	553	In Christ There Is No East or West
5:19	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
5:21	252	Ashes to Ashes
6:16	225	O Little Town of Bethlehem
6:18	287	Ye Sons and Daughters
9:6-12, 15	472	For the Fruits of This Creation
9:10-14	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
9:14	559	Amazing Grace
9:15	481	How Great Thou Art
12:9	559	Amazing Grace
12:9	322	How Firm a Foundation
13:13	312	All Hail, Adored Trinity
13:13	313	All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
13:13-14	311	Come Now, Almighty King
13:14	314	Holy, Holy, Holy

**GALATIANS**

2:20	292	Alleluia No. 1
3:13	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
3:26-29	454	Sing a New Church
3:28	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
3:28	401	One Bread, One Body
3:28-29	410	Pan de Vida
4:4-6	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
4:28-31	454	Sing a New Church
5:1	454	Sing a New Church
5:1, 13	556	For the Healing of the Nations
5:13-14	267	Jesu, Jesu
5:13-14	530	The Servant Song
5:14, 22	472	For the Fruits of This Creation
5:22	311	Come Now, Almighty King
6:2, 8	472	For the Fruits of This Creation
6:2, 10	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
6:7-10	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
6:14	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**EPHESIANS**

1:2	501	Dwelling Place
1:3-4	243	As with Gladness Men of Old
1:3-12	227	Good Christian Friends, Rejoice
1:4-6	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:6-7	559	Amazing Grace
1:6-8	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:15-23	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
1:19-23	504	God, We Praise You
1:19-23	328	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
1:19-23	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
1:19-23	330	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
1:22-23	449	The Church's One Foundation
2:4-5	456	There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
2:8	559	Amazing Grace
2:13	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:13-22	449	The Church's One Foundation
2:14, 20	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
2:14-22	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
2:19-22	454	Sing a New Church
3:14-17	501	Dwelling Place
3:14-19	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
3:17-19	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
4:1-6	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
4:2	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
4:2-3, 5	271	Were You There

4:4-5	398	One Love Released
4:4-6	401	One Bread, One Body
4:4-6	449	The Church's One Foundation
4:7-10	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
4:7-16	302	Lord, You Give the Great Commission
4:11-16	454	Sing a New Church
4:22	208	The Advent of Our King
4:29-32	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail
5:8-10	546	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
5:8-14	529	City of God
5:14	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
5:18	267	Jesu, Jesu
5:20	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
5:25-30	449	The Church's One Foundation
5:27	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
6:13-17	578	This Day God Gives Me
6:17	311	Come Now, Almighty King

**PHILIPPIANS**

2	332	At the Name of Jesus
2:5-7	311	Come Now, Almighty King
2:5-8	541	Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
2:5-11	272	Jesus the Lord
2:6-11	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
2:7-11	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
2:8	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
2:8	491	Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
2:8	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:9-11	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
2:9-11	479	Beautiful Savior
2:10	292	Alleluia No. 1
2:10	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
2:10-11	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
2:15, 18	428	Only This I Want
3:3-11	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
3:7-11	449	The Church's One Foundation
3:7-16	428	Only This I Want
3:8	372	Give Me Jesus
3:20-21	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
4:1	479	Beautiful Savior
4:4-5	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
4:8	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
4:19	470	All Good Gifts

**COLOSSIANS**

1:12	474	Now Thank We All Our God
1:13-23	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
1:15-17	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
1:15-18	292	Alleluia No. 1
1:15-19	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:15-20	510	Praise to the Lord
1:15-20	289	The Strife Is O'er
1:16	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:16	326	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
1:18	449	The Church's One Foundation
1:20	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
1:24-29	530	The Servant Song
2:2	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:13-15	289	The Strife Is O'er
3:1	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
3:1-4	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
3:11	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
3:12-17	530	The Servant Song
3:13	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail
3:14	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
3:16	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing

**1 THESSALONIANS**

1:6	311	Come Now, Almighty King
1:10	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
2:19-20	479	Beautiful Savior
3:12	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
4:13-17	325	For All the Saints
4:16	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
4:16-17	481	How Great Thou Art
4:17	289	The Strife Is O'er
5:2	468	Soon and Very Soon
5:8	578	This Day God Gives Me
5:18	474	Now Thank We All Our God

**1 TIMOTHY**

1:15-16	559	Amazing Grace
1:17	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
1:17	514	Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
1:17	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
2:11	292	Alleluia No. 1
3:16	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
6:12	498	Faith of Our Fathers
6:12	325	For All the Saints
6:13-15	315	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
6:15	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
6:15	311	Come Now, Almighty King
6:15-16	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
6:16	479	Beautiful Savior

**2 TIMOTHY**

2:8-12	382	Keep in Mind
2:11-12	432	Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
2:19	322	How Firm a Foundation
4:5-7	498	Faith of Our Fathers
4:6-8	325	For All the Saints
4:7	372	Give Me Jesus

**TITUS**

2:11	559	Amazing Grace
------	-----	---------------

**HEBREWS**

1:2	198	Creator of the Stars of Night
1:3	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
1:3	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:3, 9	479	Beautiful Savior
1:6	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
1:6	245	Angels, from the Realms of Glory
1:6	223	Hark! the Herald Angels Sing
1:6	226	It Came upon the Midnight Clear
1:6-9	316	Lift High the Cross
1:8	504	God, We Praise You
1:8	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
1:8	611	The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended
2:5-9, 12	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
2:9	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:10	325	For All the Saints
2:14-15	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
2:18	248	Forty Days and Forty Nights
3:1-6	449	The Church's One Foundation
4:9	325	For All the Saints
4:12	311	Come Now, Almighty King
4:14	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:1-10	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:8	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
6:18-20	322	How Firm a Foundation
7:25	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
7:25	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
7:26	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
9:11-28	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
9:12-26	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
9:13-14, 26	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)
9:28	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
10:12	283	Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)
10:20	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
11:13-16	325	For All the Saints
11:32-40	498	Faith of Our Fathers
12:1	546	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
12:1-2	325	For All the Saints
12:1-3	504	God, We Praise You
12:1-3	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
12:2	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
12:2	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
12:2	281	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
12:2	253	The Glory of These Forty Days
12:5-7	507	We Gather Together
13:5-6	322	How Firm a Foundation
13:8	479	Beautiful Savior
13:8	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
13:8	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
13:15	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
13:15	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
13:15	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
13:15	474	Now Thank We All Our God

**JAMES**

1:5	484	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
1:10-17	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
1:17	580	Abide with Me
1:17	470	All Good Gifts
1:17	583	America the Beautiful
1:17	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
1:17	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
1:17	478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
1:17	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
1:18	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
3:13-18	484	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
3:17	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
5:7-9, 11	196	Patience, People

**1 PETER**

1:3	281	Jesus Christ Is Risen Today
1:3	287	Ye Sons and Daughters
1:3-5	325	For All the Saints
1:3-6	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
1:18-19	449	The Church's One Foundation
1:21	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2	452	Church of God, Elect and Glorious
2:1-10	454	Sing a New Church
2:4-6	411	Take and Eat
2:6	322	How Firm a Foundation
2:9	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
2:9	504	God, We Praise You
2:9	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
2:17	554	In Christ There Is No East or West
2:17	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:21-25	289	The Strife Is O'er
2:24	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
2:24	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:25	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
3:4	357	Come Down, O Love Divine
3:8	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
3:18	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
3:18	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
3:18-19	288	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)
4:10-14	463	There Is a Balm in Gilead
5:4	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is

**2 PETER**

1:4	322	How Firm a Foundation
1:16	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
3:4	322	How Firm a Foundation
3:8	563	O God, Our Help in Ages Past
3:14-18	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

**1 JOHN**

1	529	City of God
1:5	479	Beautiful Savior
1:5	517	Blessed by Your Sacrifice
1:5	183	Evening Hymn
1:5	546	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
1:5	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
1:5-10	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:9-14	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
2:15-16	275	When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
2:17	347	O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
2:25	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
2:27	310	Come, Holy Ghost
2:27	306	Veni, Creator Spiritus
3:1	559	Amazing Grace
3:1, 16	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
3:2	286	I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
3:3	479	Beautiful Savior
3:16-24	553	They'll Know We Are Christians
3:18	498	Faith of Our Fathers
4:7-10, 19	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
4:7-12	269	Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
4:7-12	570	Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
4:7-15	520	Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
4:7-21	313	All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
4:7-21	479	Beautiful Savior
4:7-21	517	Blessed by Your Sacrifice
4:7-21	572	Christians, Let Us Love One Another
4:7-21	426	Gift of Finest Wheat
4:7-21	571	God Is Love

**1 JOHN, cont.**

4:7-21	484	Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
4:7-21	266	Where Charity and Love Prevail
4:10-16	570	Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
4:19	273	O Sacred Head, Surrounded
5:7	504	God, We Praise You
5:7	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name

**JUDE**

1:3	498	Faith of Our Fathers
1:24-25	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

**REVELATION**

1:7	468	Soon and Very Soon
1:8, 15, 18	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
1:8, 18	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
2:7	449	The Church's One Foundation
2:10	325	For All the Saints
3:7	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
3:7	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
3:20	457	I Heard the Voice of Jesus
3:20	193	On Jordan's Bank
4:1-11	326	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
4:6, 8-11	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
4:8	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
4:8-11	504	God, We Praise You
4:8-11	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
4:8-11	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
4:11	523	All Creatures of Our God and King
4:11	478	I Sing the Mighty Power of God
4:11	506	Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
5:6-14	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
5:6-14	326	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
5:8, 12-14	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
5:9	449	The Church's One Foundation
5:9, 11-13ff	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
5:9-14	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
5:9-14	328	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
5:9-14	330	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
5:9-14	327	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
5:9-14	469	Worthy Is the Lamb
5:11-13	528	Come, Christians, Join to Sing
5:12	265	Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)
5:12-13	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
5:12-14	291	Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
6:9-11	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
6:9-11	449	The Church's One Foundation
6:11	325	For All the Saints
7:2-4, 9-14	325	For All the Saints
7:9-10	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
7:9-12	97	All Glory, Laud, and Honor
7:9-12, 14	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
7:9-17	316	Lift High the Cross
7:9-17	326	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
7:12	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
7:15	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
8:3-4	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
11:12	291	Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
11:15	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
11:15	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
11:15	265	Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)
11:15	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
11:17	474	Now Thank We All Our God
11:19	345	Sing of Mary

12:1	297	Be Joyful, Mary
12:1-6	341	Hail, Holy Queen
12:1-6	340	Immaculate Mary
12:1-6	345	Sing of Mary
12:10	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
14:1-8	573	What Wondrous Love Is This
14:4	301	Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise
14:7	523	All Creatures of Our God and King
14:7	475	For the Beauty of the Earth
14:13	325	For All the Saints
14:13	449	The Church's One Foundation
14:15	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
14:17-20	467	Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
15:2, 4	314	Holy, Holy, Holy
15:3	189	O Come, O Come, Emmanuel
15:3-4	479	Beautiful Savior
15:4	504	God, We Praise You
15:4	505	Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
19:1	292	Alleluia No. 1
19:1	296	Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)
19:1-2	289	The Strife Is O'er
19:1-8	326	Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
19:5, 7, 9-25	291	Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
19:6-7	510	Praise to the Lord
19:6-7	335	Rejoice, the Lord Is King
19:6-9	290	At the Lamb's High Feast
19:6-9	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
19:11-13	334	All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
19:11-16	311	Come Now, Almighty King
19:11-16	328	Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
19:11-16	515	Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
19:11-16	330	The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
19:11-16	209	The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns
19:11-16	327	To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
19:12	333	Crown Him with Many Crowns
19:16	331	Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
21	449	The Church's One Foundation
21:1-4	293	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
21:1-4	285	Jesus Is Risen
21:1-27	556	For the Healing of the Nations
21:2-4	547	Jerusalem, My Happy Home
21:3	574	Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
21:4	468	Soon and Very Soon
21:6	232	Of the Father's Love Begotten
21:9-13, 21-22	202	Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
21:21	325	For All the Saints
21:23	597	Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain
21:23	546	I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
21:23	513	Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
22:1-5	293	Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
22:1-5	556	For the Healing of the Nations
22:1-5	547	Jerusalem, My Happy Home
22:1-5	285	Jesus Is Risen
22:1-5	316	Lift High the Cross
22:1-5	548	Shall We Gather at the River
22:5	243	As with Gladness Men of Old
22:16	479	Beautiful Savior
22:17	458	The King of Love My Shepherd Is
22:20	211	Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
22:20	471	Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
22:20	468	Soon and Very Soon
22:20	208	The Advent of Our King

---

## TOPICAL INDEX

---

Angels	Graduation	Peace
Blessing	Grief	People of God
Care of the Sick	Harvest	Petition/Prayer
Charity	Healing	Pilgrim Church
Christian Life	Holy Name	Power of God
Church	Holy Spirit	Praise
Comfort	Hope	Providence
Commandments	Humility	Real Presence
Commissioning	Hunger	Redemption
Confidence	Incarnation	Refuge
Conversion	Jesus Christ	Resurrection
Courage	Journey	Retreats
Covenant	Joy	Sacrifice
Creation	Judgment	Saints
Cross	Justice	Salvation
Dance	Kingdom/Reign of God	Second Coming
Darkness	Labor	Sending Forth
Death/Dying	Lament	Sin
Devotional	Light	Social Concern
Discipleship	Loneliness	Stewardship
Ecology/Environment	Longing for God	Suffering
Ecumenism	Love for God	Suffering of Christ
Eternal Life/Heaven	Love for Others	Sunday, the Lord's Day
Eucharist	Love of God for Us	Thanksgiving
Evangelization	Madre Dolorosa	Thirst
Evening	Mary	Trust
Exile/Exodus	Meditation	Truth
Faith	Mercy	Unity
First Communion	Ministry/Mission	Vine
Forgiveness	Morning	Water
Freedom	Music Ministry	Welcome
Gathering	Obedience	Wisdom
Global Family	Paschal Mystery	Word
Good Shepherd	Patriotic	



# TOPICAL INDEX

## ABSOLUTION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

## ADORATION

See *Praise; Liturgical Index: Devotions, The Way of the Cross; Rites of the Church, Exposition of the Holy Eucharist (Including Benediction)*

## AGRICULTURAL WORKER

See *Labor*

## ALIENATION

See *Lament, Social Concern*

## ANGELS

- 517 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 418 Bread of Angels
- 328 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 314 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 513 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
- 285 Jesus Is Risen
- 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

## ANOINTING

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

## APOSTLES

See *Discipleship, Saints; Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

## BANQUET

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

## BAPTISM

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Baptism; Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Rites of Initiation, Baptism*

## BEATITUDES

See *Scriptural Index: Matthew 5*

## BEAUTY

See *Creation*

## BENEDICTION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Exposition of the Holy Eucharist (Including Benediction)*

## BLESSING

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Marriage*

- 582 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 494 Irish Blessing
- 353 May God Bless and Keep You
- 474 Now Thank We All Our God
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those

## BLOOD OF CHRIST

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn; The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ (Corpus Christi)*

## BODY OF CHRIST

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn; The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ (Corpus Christi)*

## CALL TO WORSHIP

See *Gathering*

## CANTICLES

See *Scriptural Index: Exodus 15, Isaiah 12, Daniel 3, Luke 1, Luke 2*

## CARE OF THE SICK

See also *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 499 Age to Age
- 465 All Is Well with My Soul
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 373 Be Still, My Soul
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 356 Come to the River
- 447 Come to the Water
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 464 In Every Age
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 364 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
(ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS))
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 492 This Alone

## CELEBRATIONS

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Rite of Religious Profession*

## CHARITY

See also *Love for Others*

- 267 Jesu, Jesu
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
- 539 Whatsoever You Do
- 266 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 368 Where Love Is Found

## CHRISTIAN INITIATION

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults*

## CHRISTIAN LIFE

See also *Discipleship, Love for Others*

- 397 As We Gather at Your Table
- 489 Christ Be beside Me
- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 486 Christ before Us
- 441 Christ in Me Arise
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 483 Earthen Vessels
- 355 Enter the Journey
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 303 Go Make of All Disciples
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning

- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 428 Only This I Want
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 530 The Servant Song
- 531 The Summons
- 553 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 551 We Are Many Parts
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 354 We Belong to You
- 539 Whatsoever You Do
- 368 Where Love Is Found
- 453 With All the Saints

## CHRISTIAN UNITY

See *Ecumenism, Unity*

## CHURCH

See also *Global Family, People of God*

- 451 All Are Welcome
- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 325 For All the Saints
- 475 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 391 Gather Us Together
- 396 Gather Your People
- 504 God, We Praise You
- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 450 One Spirit, One Church
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 553 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 298 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
- 551 We Are Many Parts
- 507 We Gather Together
- 395 What Is This Place
- 453 With All the Saints

## COMFORT

- 499 Age to Age
- 465 All Is Well with My Soul
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 374 Carry Me Home
- 503 Center of My Life
- 461 Come to Me
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 464 In Every Age
- 448 Isaiah 49
- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 446 Like a Shepherd
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 438 Peace
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
(Gelineau)

**COMFORT, cont.**

- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks  
 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 455 Shelter Me, O God  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 543 The Cry of the Poor  
 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 463 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 258 Turn to Me  
 567 You Are Near

**COMMANDMENTS**

- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 258 Turn to Me  
 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**COMMISSIONING**

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 397 As We Gather at Your Table  
 489 Christ Be beside Me  
 545 Christ, Be Our Light  
 486 Christ before Us  
 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 529 City of God  
 429 Go Make a Difference  
 303 Go Make of All Disciples  
 532 God Has Chosen Me  
 540 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 566 Here I Am (Booth)  
 533 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 267 Jesu, Jesu  
 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 435 Litany of Peace  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 431 Pescador de Hombres  
 436 Prayer of St. Francis  
 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing  
 534 Servant Song  
 530 The Servant Song  
 535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 531 The Summons  
 488 These Alone Are Enough  
 544 We Are the Light of the World

**COMMITMENT**

See *Discipleship*

**COMMUNION**

See *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

**COMMUNION OF SAINTS**

See *Liturgical Index: Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

**COMMUNITY**

See *Church, Global Family, Love for Others, People of God*

**COMPASSION**

See *Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Mercy*

**CONFESSION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**CONFIDENCE**

See also *Hope*

- 502 A Mighty Fortress  
 557 Be Not Afraid  
 564 Blest Be the Lord  
 503 Center of My Life  
 489 Christ Be beside Me

- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 322 How Firm a Foundation  
 562 Only in God  
 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 409 Taste and See  
 381 The Lord Is My Light  
 578 This Day God Gives Me  
 569 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 567 You Are Near

**CONFIRMATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Confirmation; Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Rites of Initiation, Confirmation; The Liturgical Year, Pentecost Sunday*

**CONTEMPLATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Devotions*

**CONTRITION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**CONVERSION**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

- 559 Amazing Grace  
 251 Ashes  
 399 Bread of Life  
 361 Change Our Hearts  
 441 Christ in Me Arise  
 351 Down to the River to Pray  
 349 Flow River Flow  
 396 Gather Your People  
 363 Hosea  
 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 254 Parce Domine  
 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me  
 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
 362 Remember Your Love  
 352 River of Glory  
 257 Save Your People  
 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 531 The Summons  
 488 These Alone Are Enough  
 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**COURAGE**

See also *Trust*

- 580 Abide with Me  
 557 Be Not Afraid  
 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 564 Blest Be the Lord  
 503 Center of My Life  
 498 Faith of Our Fathers  
 390 Gather Us In  
 566 Here I Am (Booth)  
 533 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 561 How Can I Keep from Singing  
 322 How Firm a Foundation  
 444 If God Is for Us  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 558 On Eagle's Wings  
 562 Only in God  
 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks  
 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 560 Seek Ye First  
 463 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
 258 Turn to Me

**COVENANT**

- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)  
 338 Holy Is His Name (Talbot)  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 174 Luke 2: Canticle of Simeon  
 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 488 These Alone Are Enough  
 369 Wherever You Go

**CREATION**

- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 470 All Good Gifts  
 527 All the Earth  
 482 All Things Bright and Beautiful  
 479 Beautiful Savior  
 477 Canticle of the Sun  
 471 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
 603 Father, We Praise You  
 475 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 472 For the Fruits of This Creation  
 522 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 571 God Is Love  
 481 How Great Thou Art  
 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 476 Let All Things Now Living  
 577 Morning Has Broken  
 526 O Bless the Lord (Michaels)  
 315 O God, Almighty Father  
 525 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
 Let the Lord Enter  
 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies  
 385 The God of All Grace  
 578 This Day God Gives Me

**CRISIS**

See *Social Concern, Suffering*

**CROSS**

- 580 Abide with Me  
 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 319 Behold the Cross  
 265 Behold the Lamb of God  
 103 Behold the Wood  
 317 Glory in the Cross  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 428 Only This I Want  
 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God  
 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 (Chant Setting: Good Friday)  
 320 Soul of My Savior  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 596 Upon the Cross  
 271 Were You There  
 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 270 Wood of the Cross

**DANCE**

- 299 Join in the Dance  
 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies

**DAR EL PÉSAME**

See *Madre Dolorosa; Mary*

**DARKNESS**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

- 580 Abide with Me  
 545 Christ, Be Our Light  
 441 Christ in Me Arise  
 540 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 435 Litany of Peace  
 352 River of Glory  
 490 There Is a Longing  
 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**DEATH/DYING**

See also *Eternal Life/Heaven; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 580 Abide with Me
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 464 In Every Age
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 488 These Alone Are Enough

**DEDICATION OF A CHURCH**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Dedication of a Church*

**DEVOTIONAL**

- 360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding
- 424 Ave Verum Corpus
- 479 Beautiful Savior
- 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All
- 496 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 408 O Sacrament Most Holy
- 342 O Sanctissima
- 493 Open My Eyes
- 417 Panis Angelicus
- 337 Salve, Regina
- 415 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar
- 320 Soul of My Savior
- 488 These Alone Are Enough
- 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**DISCIPLESHIP**

- 430 Anthem
  - 98 As I Have Done for You
- 536 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 503 Center of My Life
- 489 Christ Be beside Me
- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 486 Christ before Us
- 441 Christ in Me Arise
- 529 City of God
- 356 Come to the River
- 351 Down to the River to Pray
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 303 Go Make of All Disciples
- 532 God Has Chosen Me
- 540 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 533 Here I Am, Lord
- 421 I Received the Living God
- 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 554 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 316 Lift High the Cross
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 552 Many and Great
- 428 Only This I Want
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 431 Pescador de Hombres
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 534 Servant Song
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 538 Take the Word of God with You
- 318 Take Up Your Cross
- 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 531 The Summons
- 553 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 354 We Belong to You
- 539 Whatsoever You Do

**ECOLOGY/ENVIRONMENT**

See also *Creation*

- 464 In Every Age
- 445 Rain Down

**ECUMENISM**

See also *Church, Unity*

- 554 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 450 One Spirit, One Church (Keil)
- 454 Sing a New Church

**ENCOURAGEMENT**

See *Courage, Hope*

**ENTRANCE SONG**

See *Gathering*

**ETERNAL LIFE/HEAVEN**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals*

- 580 Abide with Me
- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 559 Amazing Grace
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 374 Carry Me Home
- 413 Eat This Bread
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 603 Father, We Praise You
- 325 For All the Saints
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 481 How Great Thou Art
- 407 I Am the Bread of Life (Toolan)
- 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 466 In the Day of the Lord
- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 315 O God, Almighty Father
- 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 398 One Love Released
- 379 Parable
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (B. Hurd)
- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 468 Soon and Very Soon
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 289 The Strife Is O'er (VICTORY)
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 202 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
- 573 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**EUCHARIST**

See also *First Communion; Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Communion Song, Eucharistic Hymn*

- 418 Bread of Angels
- 601 Come, Christ's Beloved
- 413 Eat This Bread
- 426 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 407 I Am the Bread of Life
- 421 I Received the Living God
- 604 In Memory of You/Ave Verum
- 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 605 O Lord, with Wondrous Mystery
- 401 One Bread, One Body

- 394 Table of Plenty
- 411 Take and Eat
- 427 The Supper of the Lord

**EVANGELIZATION**

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 430 Anthem
- 397 As We Gather at Your Table
- 536 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 533 Here I Am, Lord
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 363 Hosea
- 552 Many and Great
- 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed
- 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth

**EVENING**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Evening Prayer*

- 580 Abide with Me
- 579 Day Is Done
- 183 Evening Hymn
- 603 Father, We Praise You
- 540 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 464 In Every Age
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 611 The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended

**EXILE/EXODUS**

See also *Freedom, Global Family*

- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 434 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 384 Psalm 42
- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 468 Soon and Very Soon

**FAITH**

See also *Hope, Trust*

- 360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding
- 559 Amazing Grace
- 373 Be Still, My Soul
- 503 Center of My Life
- 501 Dwelling Place
- 355 Enter the Journey
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 390 Gather Us In
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 407 I Am the Bread of Life
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 444 If God Is for Us
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum
- 462 Like a Child Rests
  - 92 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 496 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 568 Only a Shadow
- 562 Only in God
- 428 Only This I Want
- 196 Patience, People
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See

**FAITH, cont.**

- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks  
146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
560 Seek Ye First  
548 Shall We Gather at the River  
550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory  
449 The Church's One Foundation  
385 The God of All Grace  
488 These Alone Are Enough  
432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)  
497 We Remember  
500 We Walk by Faith  
249 With These Ashes

**FEAR**

See *Courage, Faith, Hope*

**FIRST COMMUNION**

- 418 Bread of Angels  
355 Enter the Journey  
421 I Received the Living God  
410 Pan de Vida

**FORGIVENESS**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

- 435 Litany of Peace  
366 Loving and Forgiving  
153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful

**FREEDOM**

See also *Social Concern*

- 361 Change Our Hearts  
434 Peace Is Flowing like a River  
162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things

**FUNERALS**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order of Christian Funerals*

**GATHERING**

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, The Introductory Rites*

- 502 A Mighty Fortress  
451 All Are Welcome  
389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
313 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving  
524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
397 As We Gather at Your Table  
309 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
386 Gather the People  
390 Gather Us In (Haugen)  
391 Gather Us Together (Alstott)  
396 Gather Your People (B. Hurd)  
388 In This Place  
176 Invitatory: Psalm 95  
393 Let Us Go to the Altar  
552 Many and Great  
510 Praise to the Lord  
454 Sing a New Church  
521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
394 Table of Plenty  
385 The God of All Grace  
269 Ubi Caritas  
507 We Gather Together  
395 What Is This Place  
453 With All the Saints

**GLOBAL FAMILY**

See also *Church, Love for Others, People of God, Unity*

- 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
509 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)  
524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
419 Bread of Life (B. Farrell)  
545 Christ, Be Our Light  
522 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
390 Gather Us In (Haugen)

- 396 Gather Your People (B. Hurd)  
481 How Great Thou Art  
554 In Christ There Is No East or West  
466 In the Day of the Lord  
267 Jesu, Jesu  
437 Let There Be Peace on Earth  
609 Make the Love of God Known  
552 Many and Great  
401 One Bread, One Body  
410 Pan de Vida  
138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation  
149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
454 Sing a New Church  
521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
584 This Is My Song  
354 We Belong to You  
266 Where Charity and Love Prevail  
453 With All the Saints

**GOOD SHEPHERD**

- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
426 Gift of Finest Wheat  
446 Like a Shepherd  
117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
(Gelineau)  
116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
459 Shepherd Me, O God  
404 Shepherd of Souls  
411 Take and Eat  
458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
298 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
453 With All the Saints

**GOSPEL**

See *Ministry/Mission, Word*

**GRACE**

See *Salvation*

**GRADUATION**

See also *Holy Spirit*

- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
437 Let There Be Peace on Earth  
158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day  
488 These Alone Are Enough  
578 This Day God Gives Me  
507 We Gather Together

**GRIEF**

See also *Comfort, Lament*

- 373 Be Still, My Soul  
461 Come to Me  
322 How Firm a Foundation  
282 Now the Green Blade Rises  
155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
490 There Is a Longing

**HARVEST**

- 470 All Good Gifts  
471 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come  
475 For the Beauty of the Earth  
472 For the Fruits of This Creation  
379 Parable  
394 Table of Plenty

**HEALING**

See also *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

- 499 Age to Age  
383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
403 Bread for the World  
419 Bread of Life  
529 City of God  
461 Come to Me  
356 Come to the River  
447 Come to the Water  
349 Flow River Flow  
556 For the Healing of the Nations

- 370 Healing River of the Spirit  
566 Here I Am  
457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright  
446 Like a Shepherd  
364 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
558 On Eagle's Wings  
434 Peace Is Flowing like a River  
116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord  
146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord  
455 Shelter Me, O God  
381 The Lord Is My Light  
463 There Is a Balm in Gilead  
490 There Is a Longing  
456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy

**HEAVEN**

See *Eternal Life/Heaven*

**HOLY NAME**

- 334 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
292 Alleluia No. 1  
332 At the Name of Jesus  
338 Holy Is His Name (Talbot)  
602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria  
607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
316 Lift High the Cross  
516 Lift Up Your Hearts  
366 Loving and Forgiving  
364 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us

**HOLY ORDERS**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders*

**HOLY SPIRIT**

- 348 Baptized in Water  
309 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
357 Come Down, O Love Divine  
310 Come, Holy Ghost  
305 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)  
110 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant)  
308 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
370 Healing River of the Spirit  
347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
315 O God, Almighty Father  
450 One Spirit, One Church  
154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
(Walker)  
307 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)  
535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
553 They'll Know We Are Christians  
306 Veni, Creator Spiritus  
304 Veni Sancte Spiritus  
354 We Belong to You

**HOLY TRINITY**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Trinity*

**HOMELESSNESS**

See *Global Family, Justice, Social Concern*

**HOPE**

See also *Faith, Trust*

- 580 Abide with Me  
559 Amazing Grace  
557 Be Not Afraid  
373 Be Still, My Soul  
419 Bread of Life  
361 Change Our Hearts  
545 Christ, Be Our Light  
529 City of God  
447 Come to the Water  
555 Companions on the Journey  
483 Earthen Vessels  
355 Enter the Journey

**HOPE, cont.**

- 195 Every Valley
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 390 Gather Us In
- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 279 Hallelujah Is Our Song
- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 444 If God Is for Us
- 485 In Christ Alone
- 464 In Every Age
- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 379 Parable
- 438 Peace
- 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 384 Psalm 42
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 445 Rain Down
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 455 Shelter Me, O God
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 409 Taste and See
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 492 This Alone
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 214 Waiting in Silence
- 497 We Remember

**HOSPITALITY**

See *Welcome*

**HOUSE OF GOD**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Dedication of a Church*

**HUMILITY**

- 338 Holy Is His Name
- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 272 Jesus the Lord
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 343 Mary's Song
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 544 We Are the Light of the World

**HUNGER**

- 403 Bread for the World
- 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 601 Come, Christ's Beloved
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 426 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 392 Here at This Table
- 412 In the Breaking of the Bread
- 388 In This Place
- 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 394 Table of Plenty

**ILLNESS**

See *Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)*

**INCARNATION**

- 315 O God, Almighty Father
- 240 Once in Royal David's City
- 575 Word of God, Come Down on Earth

**JESUS CHRIST**

See also *Good Shepherd, Holy Name; Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time*

- 334 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 332 At the Name of Jesus
- 484 Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring
- 272 Jesus the Lord
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 599 O Word of Christ
- 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King

**JOHN THE BAPTIST**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Advent; Solemnities and Feasts, The Nativity of St. John the Baptist*

**JOURNEY**

- 559 Amazing Grace
- 430 Anthem
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 529 City of God
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 355 Enter the Journey
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 412 In the Breaking of the Bread
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 476 Let All Things Now Living
- 446 Like a Shepherd
- 379 Parable
- 431 Pescador de Hombres
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 468 Soon and Very Soon
- 608 Thanks Be to God
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 530 The Servant Song
- 578 This Day God Gives Me
- 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 298 Two Were Bound for Emmaus
- 354 We Belong to You
- 500 We Walk by Faith
- 369 Wherever You Go

**JOY**

- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 527 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 509 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 477 Canticle of the Sun
- 529 City of God
- 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 291 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 475 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 279 Hallelujah Is Our Song
- 421 I Received the Living God
- 466 In the Day of the Lord
- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 299 Join in the Dance
- 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 294 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 393 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 516 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out

- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 519 Sing a New Song
- 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 518 Sing to the Mountains
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord

**JUBILATION**

See *Joy, Praise*

**JUBILEE/HOLY YEAR/MILLENNIUM**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Rite of Religious Profession*

**JUDGMENT**

See also *Second Coming*

- 467 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 539 Whatsoever You Do

**JUSTICE**

- 430 Anthem
- 529 City of God
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 472 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 532 God Has Chosen Me
- 540 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 466 In the Day of the Lord
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 343 Mary's Song
- 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation
- 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 539 Whatsoever You Do
- 453 With All the Saints
- 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**KINGDOM/REIGN OF GOD**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe*

- 334 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 332 At the Name of Jesus
- 265 Behold the Lamb of God
- 517 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 529 City of God
- 333 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- 390 Gather Us In
- 504 God, We Praise You
- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 328 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 210 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 468 Soon and Very Soon
- 394 Table of Plenty
- 329 The King of Glory
- 330 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
- 209 The King Shall Come  
When Morning Dawns
- 492 This Alone
- 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 202 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer

**LABOR**

- 447 Come to the Water
- 472 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 431 Pescador de Hombres
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those

**LAMENT**

- 441 Christ in Me Arise
- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 490 There Is a Longing

**LAW**

See *Commandments, Covenant, Word*

**LIBERATION**

See *Freedom*

**LIGHT**

- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 529 City of God
- 483 Earthen Vessels
- 390 Gather Us In
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 540 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 174 Luke 2: Canticle of Simeon
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 352 River of Glory
- 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 411 Take and Eat
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 453 With All the Saints

**LONELINESS**

See also *Longing for God*

- 566 Here I Am
- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God
- 214 Waiting in Silence

**LONGING FOR GOD**

- 495 Be Thou My Vision
- 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 388 In This Place
- 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 493 Open My Eyes
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 384 Psalm 42 (O Waly Waly, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
Your Dwelling Place
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 492 This Alone
- 214 Waiting in Silence
- 354 We Belong to You
- 500 We Walk by Faith

**LOVE FOR GOD**

- 499 Age to Age
- 479 Beautiful Savior
- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria

- 595 Jesu, My Lord, My God, My All
- 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 488 These Alone Are Enough

**LOVE FOR OTHERS**

- 98 As I Have Done for You
- 399 Bread of Life
- 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 554 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 267 Jesu, Jesu
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 599 O Word of Christ
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 553 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
- 551 We Are Many Parts
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 539 Whatsoever You Do
- 266 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 368 Where Love Is Found

**LOVE OF GOD FOR US**

- 502 A Mighty Fortress
- 499 Age to Age
- 473 All My Days
- 482 All Things Bright and Beautiful
- 332 At the Name of Jesus
- 424 Ave Verum Corpus
- 265 Behold the Lamb of God
- 103 Behold the Wood
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 501 Dwelling Place
- 472 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 391 Gather Us Together
- 571 God Is Love
- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 533 Here I Am, Lord
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 444 If God Is for Us
- 485 In Christ Alone
- 448 Isaiah 49
- 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- 516 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 366 Loving and Forgiving
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 343 Mary's Song
- 474 Now Thank We All Our God
- 364 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 599 O Word of Christ
- 568 Only a Shadow
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks
- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us
- 445 Rain Down
- 362 Remember Your Love
- 352 River of Glory

- 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 394 Table of Plenty
- 422 Taste and See (B. Hurd)
- 409 Taste and See (Moore)
- 608 Thanks Be to God
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 569 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 497 We Remember
- 573 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 453 With All the Saints
- 575 Word of God, Come Down on Earth
- 259 You Alone
- 567 You Are Near
- 542 You Gather In the Outcast

**MADRE DOLOROSA**

- 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping

**MARRIAGE**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Marriage*

**MARY**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Christmas, Mary, the Holy Mother of God; Solemnities and Feasts, The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Our Lady of Guadalupe*

- 590 Alma Redemptoris Mater
- 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping
- 336 Ave Maria (Chant)
- 297 Be Joyful, Mary
- 185 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)
- 341 Hail, Holy Queen
- 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 338 Holy Is His Name
- 340 Immaculate Mary
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 343 Mary's Song
- 342 O Sanctissima
- 344 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 132 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 277 Regina Caeli
- 337 Salve, Regina
- 190 See How the Virgin Waits
- 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)
- 346 Song of Mary (Schutte)
- 206 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came

**MEDITATION**

- 508 Abba! Father
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 265 Behold the Lamb of God
- 399 Bread of Life
- 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 503 Center of My Life
- 461 Come to Me
- 447 Come to the Water
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only in God
- 493 Open My Eyes
- 379 Parable
- 196 Patience, People
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 384 Psalm 42
- 362 Remember Your Love
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 488 These Alone Are Enough
- 492 This Alone
- 258 Turn to Me
- 567 You Are Near

**MERCY**

- 263 Attende Domine
- 91 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 571 God Is Love
- 566 Here I Am
- 446 Like a Shepherd
- 366 Loving and Forgiving
- 254 Parce Domine
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 362 Remember Your Love
- 257 Save Your People
- 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 569 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 453 With All the Saints
- 259 You Alone

**MINISTRY/MISSION**

See also *Church, Discipleship*

- 451 All Are Welcome
- 430 Anthem
- 98 As I Have Done for You
- 397 As We Gather at Your Table
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 536 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 529 City of God
- 355 Enter the Journey
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 429 Go Make a Difference
- 303 Go Make of All Disciples
- 532 God Has Chosen Me
- 267 Jesu, Jesu
- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum
- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 552 Many and Great
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 431 Pescador de Hombres
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 534 Servant Song
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 538 Take the Word of God with You
- 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 530 The Servant Song
- 535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 531 The Summons
- 553 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 354 We Belong to You
- 539 Whatsoever You Do

**MORNING**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Morning Prayer*

- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 314 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 577 Morning Has Broken

- 177 Psalmody: Psalm 63
- 209 The King Shall Come
- When Morning Dawns
- 578 This Day God Gives Me

**MULTILINGUAL**

See *Language Index*

**MUSIC MINISTRY**

- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 393 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 534 Servant Song
- 519 Sing a New Song
- 521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness

**NATION**

See *Patriotic*

**NATURE**

See *Creation*

**NIGHT**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgy of the Hours, Night Prayer*

**OBEDIENCE**

- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 303 Go Make of All Disciples
- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 431 Pescador de Hombres
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
- God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 534 Servant Song
- 531 The Summons
- 488 These Alone Are Enough
- 258 Turn to Me

**ORDINATION**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders*

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities and Feasts, Our Lady of Guadalupe*

**PARDON**

See *Mercy; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**PASCHAL MYSTERY**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum*

- 290 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 297 Be Joyful, Mary
- 265 Behold the Lamb of God
- 103 Behold the Wood
- 296 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
- 386 Gather the People
- 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 272 Jesus the Lord
- 316 Lift High the Cross
- 282 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 605 O Lord, with Wondrous Mystery
- 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
- 411 Take and Eat
- 289 The Strife Is O'er
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Hurd)
- 497 We Remember
- 573 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 469 Worthy Is the Lamb

**PATRIOTIC**

- 583 America the Beautiful
- 582 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 581 God of Our Fathers

- 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 467 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 584 This Is My Song

**PEACE**

- 439 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 501 Dwelling Place
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 581 God of Our Fathers
- 279 Hallelujah Is Our Song
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All
- 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 609 Make the Love of God Known
- 438 Peace (Weston Priory)
- 434 Peace Is Flowing like a River (Landry)
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/
- Lord, Every Nation
- 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
- 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 584 This Is My Song
- 453 With All the Saints

**PENANCE**

See *Conversion; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**PEOPLE OF GOD**

See also *Church*

- 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 390 Gather Us In
- 396 Gather Your People
- 401 One Bread, One Body
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 497 We Remember

**PETITION/PRAYER**

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Prayer of the Faithful*

- 580 Abide with Me
- 590 Alma Redemptoris Mater
- 495 Be Thou My Vision
- 489 Christ Be beside Me
- 212 Come, Lord Jesus
- 439 Dona Nobis Pacem
- 351 Down to the River to Pray
- 501 Dwelling Place
- 582 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 603 Father, We Praise You
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You
- 464 In Every Age
- 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
- 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God
- 315 O God, Almighty Father
- 81 O God, Hear Us
- 344 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 493 Open My Eyes
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/
- God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 257 Save Your People
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 307 Send Us Your Spirit

**PETITION/PRAYER, cont.**

- 455 Shelter Me, O God
- 320 Soul of My Savior
- 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**PILGRIM CHURCH**

See also *Journey*

- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 449 The Church's One Foundation

**PILGRIMAGE**

See *Journey*

**POWER OF GOD**

- 502 A Mighty Fortress
- 524 All the Ends of the Earth
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 481 How Great Thou Art
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 485 In Christ Alone
- 466 In the Day of the Lord
- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 366 Loving and Forgiving
- 467 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 526 O Bless the Lord
- 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed
- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day
- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 422 Taste and See
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 469 Worthy Is the Lamb

**PRAISE**

- 502 A Mighty Fortress
- 508 Abba! Father
- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 312 All Hail, Adored Trinity
- 334 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name
- 473 All My Days
- 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 313 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
- 527 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 509 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 482 All Things Bright and Beautiful
- 292 Alleluia No. 1
- 331 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 332 At the Name of Jesus
- 479 Beautiful Savior
- 517 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 564 Blest Be the Lord
- 477 Cantic of the Sun
- 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 311 Come Now, Almighty King
- 333 Crown Him with Many Crowns
- 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 603 Father, We Praise You
- 291 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ
- 475 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 522 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 391 Gather Us Together
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 571 God Is Love
- 504 God, We Praise You
- 185 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)
- 328 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 314 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 338 Holy Is His Name (Talbot)
- 481 How Great Thou Art
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God

- 513 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 285 Jesus Is Risen
- 272 Jesus the Lord
- 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum
- 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence
- 476 Let All Things Now Living
- 294 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 393 Let Us Go to the Altar
- 516 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 343 Mary's Song
- 577 Morning Has Broken
- 474 Now Thank We All Our God
- 526 O Bless the Lord (Michaels)
- 364 O Bless the Lord, My Soul  
(ST. THOMAS (WILLIAMS))
- 315 O God, Almighty Father
- 511 O God beyond All Praising
- 359 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
- 599 O Word of Christ
- 434 Peace Is Flowing like a River
- 525 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 510 Praise to the Lord
- 122 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless  
His People with Peace
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
- 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed
- 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day
- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us (B. Hurd)
- 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 519 Sing a New Song
- 521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies
- 518 Sing to the Mountains
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 422 Taste and See (B. Hurd)
- 409 Taste and See (Moore)
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 330 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns
- 507 We Gather Together
- 469 Worthy Is the Lamb
- 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**PRAYER**

See *Petition/Prayer; Musical Style Index: Ostinato Prayer Songs*

**PROVIDENCE**

- 470 All Good Gifts
- 373 Be Still, My Soul
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 477 Cantic of the Sun
- 471 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 582 Eternal Father, Strong to Save
- 571 God Is Love

- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 444 If God Is for Us
- 448 Isaiah 49
- 446 Like a Shepherd
- 92 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat
- 343 Mary's Song
- 474 Now Thank We All Our God
- 511 O God beyond All Praising
- 379 Parable
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 445 Rain Down
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 404 Shepherd of Souls
- 394 Table of Plenty
- 608 Thanks Be to God
- 567 You Are Near

**PSALMS**

See *Scriptural Index; Index of Suggested Psalms for the Liturgical Year*

**QUINCE AÑOS**

See *Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Order for the Blessing on the Fifteenth Birthday*

**QUODLIBET (COUNTER-MELODY)**

See *Musical Style Index*

**REAL PRESENCE**

- 605 O Lord, with Wondrous Mystery

**RECONCILIATION**

See *Conversion, Mercy; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**REDEMPTION**

See also *Salvation*

- 265 Behold the Lamb of God
- 317 Glory in the Cross
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
(Chant Setting: Good Friday)
- 411 Take and Eat

**REFUGE**

See also *Comfort*

- 502 A Mighty Fortress
- 564 Blest Be the Lord
- 461 Come to Me
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 464 In Every Age
- 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only in God
- 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
I Commend My Spirit
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
Your Dwelling Place
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 445 Rain Down
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 320 Soul of My Savior
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 567 You Are Near



**RELIGIOUS PROFESSION**

See *Christian Life, Discipleship; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Religious Profession*

**REPENTENCE**

See *Conversion; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Penance (Reconciliation)*

**RESPECT FOR LIFE**

See *Creation, Global Family, Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Social Concern*

**RESURRECTION**

- 580 Abide with Me
- 283 Alleluia! Alleluia
- 293 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
- 292 Alleluia No. 1
- 290 At the Lamb's High Feast
- 297 Be Joyful, Mary
- 296 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again
- 413 Eat This Bread
- 291 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 279 Hallelujah Is Our Song
- 407 I Am the Bread of Life (Toolan)
- 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 485 In Christ Alone
- 285 Jesus Is Risen
- 299 Join in the Dance
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 294 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 606 Light of Christ, Burn Bright
- 282 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 398 One Love Released
- 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 519 Sing a New Song
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 278 The Day of Resurrection
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 289 The Strife Is O'er
- 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 300 Three Days
- 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 469 Worthy Is the Lamb

**RETREATS**

See also *Petition/Prayer*

- 580 Abide with Me
- 499 Age to Age
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 399 Bread of Life
- 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 489 Christ Be beside Me
- 461 Come to Me
- 447 Come to the Water
  - 91 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 566 Here I Am (Booth)
- 533 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)
- 363 Hosea
- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 264 Led by the Spirit
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 562 Only in God
- 428 Only This I Want
- 493 Open My Eyes
- 379 Parable
- 196 Patience, People
  - 93 Penitential Litany
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life

- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 534 Servant Song
- 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 538 Take the Word of God with You
- 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 463 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 488 These Alone Are Enough
- 578 This Day God Gives Me
- 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 259 You Alone
- 567 You Are Near
- 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**ROUND/CANON**

See *Musical Style Index*

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*

**SACRIFICE**

See also *Cross, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Salvation, Suffering*

- 103 Behold the Wood
- 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory (Chant Setting: Good Friday)
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat

**SAINTS**

See also *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities and Feasts, All Saints*

- 323 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs
- 498 Faith of Our Fathers
- 325 For All the Saints
- 504 God, We Praise You
- 328 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine
- 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 314 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)
- 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)
- 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/ Let the Lord Enter
- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
- 453 With All the Saints
- 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**SALVATION**

- 509 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 293 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise
- 331 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 559 Amazing Grace
- 265 Behold the Lamb of God
- 103 Behold the Wood
- 601 Come, Christ's Beloved
- 198 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 603 Father, We Praise You
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)
- 338 Holy Is His Name
- 481 How Great Thou Art
- 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 299 Join in the Dance
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 316 Lift High the Cross
  - 92 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling

- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 359 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia
- 562 Only in God
- 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See
- 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/ The Lord Has Revealed
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup
- 352 River of Glory
- 518 Sing to the Mountains
- 320 Soul of My Savior
- 329 The King of Glory
- 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King
- 258 Turn to Me
- 573 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross
- 469 Worthy Is the Lamb

**SEARCHING/SEEKING**

See *Longing for God*

**SECOND COMING**

See also *Kingdom/Reign of God; Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Season of Advent*

- 98 As I Have Done for You
- 332 At the Name of Jesus
- 212 Come, Lord Jesus
- 211 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus
- 471 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 198 Creator of the Stars of Night
- 481 How Great Thou Art
- 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light
- 466 In the Day of the Lord
- 210 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates
- 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 467 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory
- 196 Patience, People
- 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 468 Soon and Very Soon
- 209 The King Shall Come
  - When Morning Dawns
- 202 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer
- 497 We Remember
- 469 Worthy Is the Lamb

**SELF-ESTEEM**

See *Love of God for Us*

**SENDING FORTH**

See also *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

- 397 As We Gather at Your Table
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 536 Celtic Alleluia: Sending Forth
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 529 City of God
- 355 Enter the Journey
- 429 Go Make a Difference
- 303 Go Make of All Disciples
- 532 God Has Chosen Me
- 533 Here I Am, Lord
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 476 Let All Things Now Living
- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 414 Spirit and Grace
- 538 Take the Word of God with You
- 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ
- 535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth
- 531 The Summons
- 578 This Day God Gives Me
- 544 We Are the Light of the World

**SERENITY***See Confidence, Faith, Love of God for Us, Trust***SERVICE***See Commissioning, Discipleship, Ministry/ Mission, Social Concern***SHEPHERD***See Good Shepherd***SICKNESS***See Healing; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)***SIN**

- 590 Alma Redemptoris Mater
- 263 Attende Domine
  - 91 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 571 God Is Love
- 366 Loving and Forgiving
- 254 Parce Domine
- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 257 Save Your People
- 463 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 259 You Alone

**SOCIAL CONCERN**

- 430 Anthem
- 403 Bread for the World
- 419 Bread of Life
- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 529 City of God
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 447 Come to the Water
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 390 Gather Us In
- 396 Gather Your People
- 532 God Has Chosen Me
- 540 God of Day and God of Darkness
- 279 Hallelujah Is Our Song
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 554 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 267 Jesu, Jesu
- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum
- 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 552 Many and Great
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/ Lord, Come and Save Us
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 539 Whatsoever You Do
- 453 With All the Saints
- 542 You Gather In the Outcast

**SOLIDARITY***See Justice, Social Concern, Unity***SORROW***See Comfort, Lament***SPANISH LANGUAGE***See Language Index***SPIRITUAL***See Musical Style Index***SPIRITUAL GIFTS***See Holy Spirit; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Confirmation***STEWARDSHIP**

- 545 Christ, Be Our Light
- 475 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 472 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 267 Jesu, Jesu
- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 543 The Cry of the Poor
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 539 Whatsoever You Do

**SUFFERING***See also Global Family, Justice, Social Concern*

- 447 Come to the Water
  - 322 How Firm a Foundation
  - 444 If God Is for Us
  - 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God
  - 318 Take Up Your Cross
- SUFFERING OF CHRIST**
- 319 Behold the Cross
  - 103 Behold the Wood
  - 485 In Christ Alone
  - 272 Jesus the Lord
  - 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded
  - 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**SUNDAY, THE LORD'S DAY**

- 291 Festival Canticle: Worthy Is Christ
- 393 Let Us Go to the Altar (Schutte)
- 316 Lift High the Cross
- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King
- 518 Sing to the Mountains
- 578 This Day God Gives Me
- 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord

**THANKSGIVING**

- 470 All Good Gifts
- 473 All My Days
- 517 Blessed by Your Sacrifice
- 471 Come, Ye Thankful People, Come
- 475 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 472 For the Fruits of This Creation
- 476 Let All Things Now Living
- 474 Now Thank We All Our God
- 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 537 Sent Forth by God's Blessing
- 608 Thanks Be to God
- 385 The God of All Grace
- 507 We Gather Together

**THIRST***See also Longing for God*

- 403 Bread for the World
- 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 601 Come, Christ's Beloved
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 447 Come to the Water
- 392 Here at This Table
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 79 Water of Life

**TRANSFIGURATION***See Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities and Feasts, The Transfiguration of the Lord***TRIDUUM***See Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, The Sacred Paschal Triduum***TRINITY***See Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year, Solemnities of the Lord during Ordinary Time, The Most Holy Trinity***TRUST***See also Faith, Hope*

- 502 A Mighty Fortress
- 465 All Is Well with My Soul
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 503 Center of My Life
- 489 Christ Be beside Me
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 556 For the Healing of the Nations
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 566 Here I Am
- 363 Hosea
- 561 How Can I Keep from Singing
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives
- 464 In Every Age
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 568 Only a Shadow
- 438 Peace
- 112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God
- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit
- 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 384 Psalm 42
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 445 Rain Down
- 362 Remember Your Love
- 560 Seek Ye First
- 455 Shelter Me, O God
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 409 Taste and See (Moore)
- 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 463 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 569 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 214 Waiting in Silence
- 567 You Are Near

**TRUTH**

- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**UNITY***See also Global Family, Love for Others, People of God*

- 508 Abba! Father
- 451 All Are Welcome
- 402 Behold the Lamb
- 419 Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
- 399 Bread of Life (Fisher)
- 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 386 Gather the People
- 390 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 391 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 396 Gather Your People (B. Hurd)
- 426 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 491 Humbly, Lord, We Worship You

**UNITY, cont.**

- 554 In Christ There Is No East or West
- 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 552 Many and Great
- 315 O God, Almighty Father
- 401 One Bread, One Body
- 398 One Love Released
- 450 One Spirit, One Church (Keil)
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 400 Seed, Scattered and Sown
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 553 They'll Know We Are Christians
- 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
- 551 We Are Many Parts
- 507 We Gather Together
- 266 Where Charity and Love Prevail
- 368 Where Love Is Found
- 453 With All the Saints

**UNIVERSE**

See *Creation*

**VINE**

- 98 As I Have Done for You
- 141 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
Lord, Make Us Turn to You

**VOCATIONS**

See *Christian Life, Commissioning, Discipleship, Ministry/Mission; Liturgical Index: Rites of the Church, Holy Orders, Marriage, Rite of Religious Profession*

**WATER**

See also *Liturgical Index: Service Music for Mass, Rite for the Blessing and Sprinkling of Water; Rites of the Church, Baptism*

- 348 Baptized in Water
- 356 Come to the River
- 447 Come to the Water
- 351 Down to the River to Pray
- 349 Flow River Flow
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 445 Rain Down
- 352 River of Glory
- 350 Wade in the Water
- 79 Water of Life
- 354 We Belong to You

**WELCOME**

- 451 All Are Welcome
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 447 Come to the Water

- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 386 Gather the People
- 394 Table of Plenty

**WISDOM**

- 495 Be Thou My Vision
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 442 Holy Wisdom, Lamp of Learning
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**WITNESS**

See *Discipleship, Ministry/Mission*

**WORD**

- 552 Many and Great
- 599 O Word of Christ
- 379 Parable
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 445 Rain Down
- 354 We Belong to You
- 575 Word of God, Come Down on Earth
- 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

**WORK**

See *Labor*

**WORLD**

See *Creation, Global Family*

**WORSHIP**

See *Praise*

## INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR

*Suggested psalms for the Church's three-year Lectionary cycle are listed below. Whenever possible, the psalm of the day or a seasonal (common) psalm has been indicated. If a suitable setting of the psalm is not available, a substitute has been recommended. These alternate settings are marked with an asterisk (\*).*

**PROPER OF SEASONS****ADVENT SEASON****COMMON PSALM**

- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)

**ADVENT I**

- A 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (B. Hurd)
- B 92 (*Psalm 80*) Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)
- 141 Psalm 80: Lord, Make Us Turn to You/  
The Vineyard of the Lord (Keil)

- C 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)

**ADVENT II**

- A 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/Lord Every Nation (Cooney)
- B 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)
- C 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)

**ADVENT III**

- A 167 Psalm 146: Lord, Come and Save Us/  
Praise the Lord, My Soul (B. Hurd)
- B 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 185 (*Luke 1*) Magnificat (NEW BRITAIN)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- C 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)

**ADVENT IV**

- A 118 Psalm 24: Let the Lord Enter/Lord, This Is the People (Smith)
- B 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

- C 92 (*Psalm 80*) Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Alstott)
- 141 Psalm 80: Lord, Make Us Turn to You/  
The Vineyard of the Lord (Keil)

**CHRISTMAS SEASON****COMMON PSALM**

- 524 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)

**THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS): AT THE VIGIL MASS**

- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

**THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS):****AT THE MASS DURING THE NIGHT**

- 150 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born (Cortez)

**THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS): AT THE MASS AT DAWN**

- 524 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)

**THE NATIVITY OF THE LORD (CHRISTMAS):****AT THE MASS DURING THE DAY**

- 524 (*Psalm 98*) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)

**THE HOLY FAMILY OF JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH**

- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)

**SOLEMNITY OF MARY, THE HOLY MOTHER OF GOD**

- 139 \*Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)

**THE EPIPHANY OF THE LORD**

- 140 Psalm 72: Lord Every Nation/Justice Shall Flourish (Cooney)

**THE BAPTISM OF THE LORD**

- 122 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace (Canter)

**LENTEN SEASON****COMMON PSALM**

- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)  
 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)

**ASH WEDNESDAY**

- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)

**LENT I**

- A 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)  
 B 119 \*Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)  
 120 \*Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)  
 C 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)

**LENT II**

- A 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)  
 B 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God (Kendzia)  
 C 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)

**LENT III**

- A 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 B 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 C 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

**LENT IV**

- A 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 B 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 C 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**LENT V**

- A 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord (Angrisano)  
 164 \*Psalm 130: Out of the Depths (Soper)  
 B 91 (*Psalm 51*) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God (Alstott)  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me (B. Hurd)  
 C 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)

**HOLY WEEK****COMMON PSALM**

- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)

**PALM SUNDAY OF THE PASSION OF THE LORD**

- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God (Manion)

**CHRISM MASS**

- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)

**EASTER TRIDUUM****THURSDAY OF THE LORD'S SUPPER AT THE EVENING MASS**

- 405 (*Psalm 116*) Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)  
 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)

**FRIDAY OF THE PASSION OF THE LORD (GOOD FRIDAY)**

- 124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands I Commend My Spirit (DeBruyn)

**THE EASTER VIGIL IN THE HOLY NIGHT****Reading 1**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

or

- 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love (Inwood)

**Reading 2**

- 112 \*Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)  
 111 \*Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)

**Reading 3**

- 168 Exodus 15: Let Us Sing to the Lord (Schivavone)

**Reading 4**

- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

**Reading 5**

- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)

**Reading 6**

- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

**INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (2)****Reading 7**

- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)  
 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
 or  
 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)  
 or  
 91 (*Psalm 51*) Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God (Alstott)  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me (B. Hurd)

**EASTER SEASON****COMMON PSALM**

- 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

**EASTER SUNDAY**

- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

**EASTER II**

- A 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)  
 B 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)  
 C 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord (Smith)

**EASTER III**

- A 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)  
 B 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
 C 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

**EASTER IV**

- A 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 B 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 C 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)

**EASTER V**

- A 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)  
 B 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
 C 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**EASTER VI**

- A 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)  
 B 152 Psalm 98: The Lord Has Revealed/All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
 C 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)

**THE ASCENSION OF THE LORD**

- 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne (Inwood)

**EASTER VII**

- A 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord (Soper)  
 B 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 C 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)

**PENTECOST****COMMON PSALM**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

**PENTECOST: VIGIL****Reading 1**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

**Reading 2**

- 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever (Smith)

or

- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)

**Reading 3**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

**Reading 4**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

**PENTECOST SUNDAY: DAY**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord (Walker)

## INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (3)

**ORDINARY TIME****COMMON PSALM**

- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**COMMON PSALM FOR LAST WEEKS IN ORDINARY TIME**

- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (B. Hurd)

**SECOND ORDINARY**

- A 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)  
 B 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)  
 C 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds (Smith)

**THIRD ORDINARY**

- A 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 B 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 C 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

**FOURTH ORDINARY**

- A 167 \*Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
 Lord, Come and Save Us (B. Hurd)  
 B 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 C 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**FIFTH ORDINARY**

- A 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 B 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 C 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**SIXTH ORDINARY**

- A 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 B 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 C 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**SEVENTH ORDINARY**

- A 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 B 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 C 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

**EIGHTH ORDINARY**

- A 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 B 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 C 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**NINTH ORDINARY**

- A 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 B 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 C 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)

**TENTH ORDINARY**

- A 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 B 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 C 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)

**ELEVENTH ORDINARY**

- A 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)  
 B 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 C 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

**TWELFTH ORDINARY**

- A 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 B 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 C 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

**THIRTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing (Schoenbachler)  
 B 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord (Inwood)  
 C 112 \*Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God (Inwood)  
 111 \*Psalm 16: The Path of Life (Soper)

**FOURTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)  
 B 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 C 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out (Cooney)

**FIFTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 B 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)  
 C 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)

**SIXTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 B 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
 I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 C 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**SEVENTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
 576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)  
 B 164 Psalm 145: The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us/  
 I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)  
 C 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called (Cooney)

**EIGHTEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 164 Psalm 145: The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us/  
 I Will Praise Your Name (Soper)  
 B 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 C 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**NINETEENTH ORDINARY**

- A 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness (MacAller)  
 B 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 C 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**TWENTIETH ORDINARY**

- A 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations (Smith)  
 B 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 C 129 Psalm 40: God, My God, Come to My Aid/Here I Am (Cooney)

**TWENTY-FIRST ORDINARY**

- A 165 \*Psalm 138: On the Day I Called (Cooney)  
 366 \*(*Psalm 103*) Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)  
 B 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 C 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World (Canter)

## INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (4)

**TWENTY-SECOND ORDINARY**

- A 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- B 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 366 *\*(Psalm 103)* Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

**TWENTY-THIRD ORDINARY**

- A 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age (Smith)

**TWENTY-FOURTH ORDINARY**

- A 366 *\*(Psalm 103)* Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- B 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God (Kendzia)
- C 134 *\*Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord* (Angrisano)  
148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**TWENTY-FIFTH ORDINARY**

- A 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- C 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**TWENTY-SIXTH ORDINARY**

- A 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul (Manion)  
120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord (Soper)
- B 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/Lord, Come and Save Us  
(B. Hurd)

**TWENTY-SEVENTH ORDINARY**

- A 141 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
(Keil)
- B 163 *\*Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those* (Inwood)  
366 *\*(Psalm 103)* Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- C 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)

**TWENTY-EIGHTH ORDINARY**

- A 116 Psalm 23: I Shall Live in the House of the Lord/  
The Lord Is My Shepherd (Crandal)
- B 145 *\*Psalm 90: In Every Age* (Smith)  
114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words (Joncas)  
576 (*Psalm 19*) Your Words Are Spirit and Life (B. Farrell)
- C 152 Psalm 98: The Lord Has Revealed/All the Ends of the Earth (B.  
Hurd)

**TWENTY-NINTH ORDINARY**

- A 149 *\*Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds* (Smith)  
166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- B 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy (Dufford)
- C 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THIRTIETH ORDINARY**

- A 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength (Honoré)
- B 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things (Cortez)
- C 543 (*Psalm 34*) The Cry of the Poor (Foley)

**THIRTY-FIRST ORDINARY**

- A 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- B 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength (Honoré)
- C 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THIRTY-SECOND ORDINARY**

- A 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- B 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/Lord, Come and Save Us  
(B. Hurd)

- C 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

**THIRTY-THIRD ORDINARY**

- A 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those (Inwood)
- B 112 *\*Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God* (Inwood)  
111 *\*Psalm 16: The Path of Life* (Soper)
- C 152 *\*Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/The Lord Has Revealed* (B.  
Hurd)

**SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD****THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (TRINITY SUNDAY)**

- A 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever (Smith)
- B 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice (Soper)
- C 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THE MOST HOLY BODY AND BLOOD OF CHRIST (CORPUS CHRISTI)**

- A 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- B 405 *\*(Psalm 116)* Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)  
156 *\*Psalm 116: Our Blessing Cup* (Joncas)
- C 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS**

- A 366 *\*(Psalm 103)* Loving and Forgiving (Soper)  
153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)
- B 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water (Inwood)
- C 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE**

- A 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)  
116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- B 151 *\*Psalm 97: The Lord Is King* (Cooney)  
166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)
- C 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (B. Hurd)

**SOLEMNITIES AND FEASTS****THE PRESENTATION OF THE LORD (FEBRUARY 2)**

- 118 *\*Psalm 24: Let the Lord Enter/Lord, This Is the People* (Smith)  
166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**ST. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (MARCH 19)**

- 144 *\*Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing* (Schoenbachler)

**THE ANNUNCIATION OF THE LORD (MARCH 25)**

- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid (Cooney)

**THE NATIVITY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: VIGIL (JUNE 23)**

- 129 *\*Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid* (Cooney)  
567 *\*(Psalm 139)* You Are Near (Schutte)

**THE NATIVITY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: DAY (JUNE 24)**

- 129 *\*Psalm 40: Here I Am/God, My God, Come to My Aid* (Cooney)  
567 *\*(Psalm 139)* You Are Near (Schutte)

**SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: VIGIL (JUNE 28)**

- 157 *\*Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World* (Canter)  
166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES: DAY (JUNE 29)**

- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
409 (*Psalm 34*) Taste and See (J. Moore)  
127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)

**THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE LORD (AUGUST 6)**

- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King (Cooney)

**THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: VIGIL (AUGUST 14)**

- 132 *\*Psalm 45: The Queen Stands* (Keil)  
161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (B. Hurd)

**THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: DAY (AUGUST 15)**

- 132 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)

**THE EXALTATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (SEPTEMBER 14)**

- 366 \**(Psalm 103)* Loving and Forgiving (Soper)
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful (Dufford)

**ALL SAINTS (NOVEMBER 1)**

- 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter (Smith)

**THE COMMEMORATION OF ALL THE FAITHFUL DEPARTED  
(ALL SOULS' DAY) (NOVEMBER 2)**

- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/  
I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 131 Psalm 42/43: My Soul Is Thirsting for You/  
Like a Deer That Longs (Bridge)
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths (Soper)

**THE DEDICATION OF THE LATERAN BASILICA (NOVEMBER 9)**

**INDEX OF SUGGESTED PSALMS FOR THE LITURGICAL YEAR, cont. (5)**

- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing (B. Hurd)

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY  
(DECEMBER 8)**

- 152 \*Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)
- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us (Soper)

**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (DECEMBER 12)**

- 171 \*Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 185 \**(Luke 1)* Magnificat (NEW BRITAIN)
- 173 \*Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 132 \*Psalm 45: The Queen Stands (Keil)

---

## LITURGICAL INDEX

---

**SERVICE MUSIC FOR MASS**

- The Introductory Rites
- The Liturgy of the Word
- The Liturgy of the Eucharist
- The Concluding Rites
- Sunday Celebrations in the Absence  
of a Priest

**LITURGY OF THE HOURS**

- Morning Prayer
- Evening Prayer
- Night Prayer

**rites of the Church**

- Baptism
- Confirmation
- Dedication of a Church
- Exposition of the Holy Eucharist  
(Including Benediction)
- Holy Orders
- Marriage
- Order for the Blessing on the  
Fifteenth Birthday
- Order of Christian Funerals
- Penance (Reconciliation)
- Rite of Anointing (Care of the Sick)
- Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults
- Rite of Religious Profession

**DEVOTIONS**

- Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament
- Rosary
- The Way of the Cross

**THE LITURGICAL YEAR**

- Season of Advent
- Season of Christmas
- Season of Lent
- Holy Week
- The Sacred Paschal Triduum
- Season of Easter
- Solemnities of the Lord during  
Ordinary Time
- Solemnities and Feasts

# LITURGICAL INDEX

## SERVICE MUSIC FOR MASS

### THE INTRODUCTORY RITES

#### Entrance Antiphon with Psalm verses

- 83 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode I
- 84 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode II
- 85 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode III
- 86 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode IV
- 87 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode V
- 88 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VI
- 89 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VII
- 90 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VIII

#### Entrance Song (Gathering or Processional)

See also *Liturgical Index, The Liturgical Year, Scriptural Index; Topical Index: Church, People of God, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*

- 502 A Mighty Fortress
- 499 Age to Age
- 451 All Are Welcome
- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King
- 470 All Good Gifts
- 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 313 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving
- 527 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 509 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)
- 524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 331 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 564 Blest Be the Lord
- 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts
- 477 Cantic of the Sun
- 529 City of God
- 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 355 Enter the Journey
- 475 For the Beauty of the Earth
- 522 From All That Dwell Below the Skies
- 386 Gather the People (Schutte)
- 390 Gather Us In (Haugen)
- 391 Gather Us Together (Alstott)
- 396 Gather Your People (B. Hurd)
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 571 God Is Love
- 178 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)
- 392 Here at This Table
- 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name
- 314 Holy, Holy, Holy
- 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God
- 444 If God Is for Us
- 513 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise
- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95
- 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee
- 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 294 Let Heaven Rejoice
- 393 Let Us Go to the Altar (Schutte)
- 516 Lift Up Your Hearts
- 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)
- 552 Many and Great
- 577 Morning Has Broken
- 526 O Bless the Lord (Michaels)
- 511 O God beyond All Praising
- 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past
- 525 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens
- 510 Praise to the Lord (LOBE DEN HERREN)
- 445 Rain Down
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 519 Sing a New Song
- 521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness
- 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies

- 518 Sing to the Mountains
  - 394 Table of Plenty (Schutte)
  - 449 The Church's One Foundation
  - 385 The God of All Grace
  - 329 The King of Glory
  - 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
  - 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
  - 578 This Day God Gives Me
  - 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord
  - 569 Though the Mountains May Fall
  - 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
  - 551 We Are Many Parts
  - 507 We Gather Together
  - 497 We Remember
  - 395 What Is This Place
  - 453 With All the Saints
  - 542 You Gather In the Outcast
- #### Rite for the Blessing and Sprinkling of Water
- 348 Baptized in Water
  - 356 Come to the River
  - 349 Flow River Flow
  - 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
  - 352 River of Glory
  - 385 The God of All Grace
  - 108 Vidi Aquam (*Chant Mass*)
  - 350 Waded in the Water
  - 79 Water of Life
- #### Penitential Act: Confiteor
- 1 Penitential Act (Confiteor)  
(*Roman Missal Chants*)
- #### Penitential Act: Dialogue
- 2 Penitential Act: Dialogue  
(*Roman Missal Chants*)
- #### Penitential Act with Invocations
- 52 Penitential Act with Invocations  
(*Mass of the Resurrection*)
  - 3 Penitential Act with Invocations  
(*Roman Missal Chants*)
- #### Lord, Have Mercy
- 39 Lord, Have Mercy (*Heritage Mass*)
  - 4 Lord, Have Mercy (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- #### Kyrie, Eleison
- 71 Kyrie (*Chant Mass*)
  - 585 Kyrie (*Missa de Angelis*)
  - 5 Kyrie, Eleison (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- #### Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison
- 30 Kyrie, Eleison/Lord, Have Mercy  
(*Mass of Renewal*)
  - 61 Lord, Have Mercy/Kyrie, Eleison  
(*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- #### Gloria
- 215 A Christmas Gloria
  - 72 Gloria (*Chant Mass*)
  - 586 Gloria (*Missa de Angelis*)
  - 6 Gloria (*Roman Missal Chants*)
  - 21 Glory to God (*Belmont Mass*)
  - 40 Glory to God (*Heritage Mass*)
  - 62 Glory to God (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
  - 47 Glory to God (*Mass of Creation*)
  - 31 Glory to God (*Mass of Renewal*)
  - 53 Glory to God (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- #### THE LITURGY OF THE WORD
- ##### Responsorial Psalm
- 168 Exodus 15: Let Us Sing to the Lord
  - 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
  - 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
  - 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
  - 576 (Psalm 19) Your Words Are Spirit and Life
  - 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God
  - 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
(Gelineau)
  - 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)

- 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 381 (Psalm 27) The Lord Is My Light
- 122 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People  
with Peace
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
I Commend My Spirit
- 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy
- 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
with His Love
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 132 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands
- 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne
- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 91 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,  
O God (Alstott)
- 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me (B. Hurd)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out
- 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations
- 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
Lord, Every Nation
- 92 (Psalm 80) Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
(Alstott)
- 141 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Keil)
- 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is Your  
Dwelling Place
- 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness
- 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice
- 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds
- 150 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born
- 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King
- 524 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)
- 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 405 (Psalm 116) Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)
- 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)
- 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World
- 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord
- 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)
- 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called
- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
Lord, Come and Save Us (B. Hurd)
- 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water
- 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices



**Gospel Acclamation (Alleluia)**

- 22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)
- 63 Alleluia (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 32 Alleluia (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 54 Alleluia (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 80 Celtic Alleluia
- 218 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation

**Lenten Gospel Acclamation**

- 23 Lenten Gospel Acclamation (*Belmont Mass*)
- 64 Lenten Gospel Acclamation (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)

**Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect**

See *Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect*

**Profession of Faith**

- 78 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Universal Prayer (Prayer of the Faithful)**

- 186 Intercessions (Inwood)
- 179 Intercessions (Joncas)
- 81 O God, Hear Us

**THE LITURGY OF THE EUCHARIST****Presentation and Preparation of the Gifts**

*The norms on the manner of singing [this song] are the same as for the Entrance chant. The purpose of this chant is to...foster the unity of those who have been gathered, introduce their thoughts to the mystery of the liturgical season or festivity, and accompany the procession of the priest and ministers. Instrumental music is also appropriate. (Sing to the Lord, from #173, #142, #174)*

- 397 As We Gather at Your Table
- 605 O Lord, with Wondrous Mystery

**THE EUCHARISTIC PRAYER****Preface Dialogue**

- 8 Preface Dialogue (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Holy**

- 24 Holy (*Belmont Mass*)
- 41 Holy (*Heritage Mass*)
- 65 Holy (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 48 Holy (*Mass of Creation*)
- 33 Holy (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 55 Holy (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 9 Holy (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 73 Sanctus (*Chant Mass*)
- 587 Sanctus (*Missa de Angelis*)

**We Proclaim Your Death**

- 74 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)
- 588 Post Consecrationem (*Chant Mass*)
- 25 We Proclaim Your Death (*Belmont Mass*)
- 42 We Proclaim Your Death (*Heritage Mass*)
- 66 We Proclaim Your Death (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 34 We Proclaim Your Death (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 56 We Proclaim Your Death (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 10 We Proclaim Your Death (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**When We Eat This Bread**

- 26 When We Eat This Bread (*Belmont Mass*)
- 43 When We Eat This Bread (*Heritage Mass*)
- 67 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 49 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Creation*)
- 35 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 57 When We Eat This Bread (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 11 When We Eat This Bread (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Save Us, Savior**

- 27 Save Us, Savior (*Belmont Mass*)
- 44 Save Us, Savior (*Heritage Mass*)
- 68 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 36 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of Renewal*)

- 58 Save Us, Savior (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 12 Save Us, Savior (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Doxology and Amen**

- 69 Amen (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 50 Amen (*Mass of Creation*)
- 28 Doxology and Amen (*Belmont Mass*)

**Amen**

- 75 Amen (*Chant Mass*)
- 45 Amen (*Heritage Mass*)
- 37 Amen (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 59 Amen (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 82 Danish Amen

**THE COMMUNION RITE****The Lord's Prayer**

- 76 Pater Noster (*Chant Mass*)
- 13 The Lord's Prayer (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Lamb of God**

- 77 Agnus Dei (*Chant Mass*)
- 589 Agnus Dei (*Missa de Angelis*)
- 29 Lamb of God (*Belmont Mass*)
- 46 Lamb of God (*Heritage Mass*)
- 70 Lamb of God (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)
- 51 Lamb of God (*Mass of Creation*)
- 38 Lamb of God (*Mass of Renewal*)
- 60 Lamb of God (*Mass of the Resurrection*)
- 14 Lamb of God (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Communion Antiphon with Psalm verses**

- 83 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode I
- 84 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode II
- 85 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode III
- 86 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode IV
- 87 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode V
- 88 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VI
- 89 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VII
- 90 St. Meinrad Tone: Mode VIII

**Communion Song**

See also *Topical Index: Good Shepherd, Love for God, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*

- 499 Age to Age
- 473 All My Days
- 527 All the Earth (Deiss)
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 402 Behold the Lamb (Willett)
- 416 Bread, Blessed and Broken
- 403 Bread for the World
- 419 Bread of Life (B. Farrell)
- 503 Center of My Life
- 601 Come, Christ's Beloved
- 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 413 Eat This Bread
- 386 Gather the People
- 391 Gather Us Together
- 426 Gift of Finest Wheat
- 392 Here at This Table
- 407 I Am the Bread of Life
- 421 I Received the Living God
- 604 In Memory of You/Ave Verum
- 412 In the Breaking of the Bread
- 388 In This Place
- 435 Litany of Peace
- 406 Look Beyond
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 552 Many and Great
- 401 One Bread, One Body
- 398 One Love Released
- 568 Only a Shadow
- 405 Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)
- 410 Pan de Vida
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)

- 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us
- 400 Seed, Scattered and Sown
- 414 Spirit and Grace
- 394 Table of Plenty (Schutte)
- 411 Take and Eat
- 422 Taste and See (B. Hurd)
- 409 Taste and See (Moore)
- 427 The Supper of the Lord
- 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Hurd)
- 214 Waiting in Silence
- 551 We Are Many Parts
- 497 We Remember

**Eucharistic Hymn**

- 424 Ave Verum Corpus
- 418 Bread of Angels
- 399 Bread of Life (Fisher)
- 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another
- 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria
- 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All
- 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 404 Shepherd of Souls

**Hymn/Psalm of Praise**

See *Topical Index: Charity, Church, Good Shepherd, Joy, Kingdom/Reign of God, Love for God, Love for Others, Love of God for Us, Paschal Mystery, Praise, Thanksgiving, Unity*

**THE CONCLUDING RITES****Dismissal**

- 20 Dismissal: Easter Solemn (Verse and Response) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 17 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go and Announce) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 16 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go Forth) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 19 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace) (*Roman Missal Chants*)
- 18 Dismissal (Verse and Response: Go in Peace, Glorifying the Lord) (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Recessional**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year; Topical Index: Discipleship, Evangelization, Ministry/Mission, Praise, Sending Forth, Thanksgiving*  
Although it is not necessary to sing a recessional hymn, when it is a custom, all may join in a hymn or song after the dismissal...At times, e.g., if there has been a song after Communion, it may be appropriate to choose an option other than congregational song for the recessional. Other options include a choral or instrumental piece or, particularly during Lent, silence. (Sing to the Lord, #199)

**SUNDAY CELEBRATIONS IN THE ABSENCE OF A PRIEST****Responsorial Psalm (See Scriptural Index)**

- 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life
- 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words
- 576 (Psalm 19) Your Words Are Spirit and Life
- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/ I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/Let the Lord Enter
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 381 (Psalm 27) The Lord Is My Light
- 122 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People with Peace

- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy  
 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
     God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)  
 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
     My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
 132 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands  
 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne  
 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
     91 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,  
     O God (Alstott)  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me (B. Hurd)  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
     As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
     Lord, Every Nation  
     92 (Psalm 80) Lord, Make Us Turn to You  
     (Alstott)  
 141 Psalm 80: The Vineyard of the Lord/  
     Lord, Make Us Turn to You (Keil)  
 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
     Your Dwelling Place  
 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 150 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born  
 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
 524 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
     The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
     The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
 167 Psalm 146: Praise the Lord, My Soul/  
     Lord, Come and Save Us (B. Hurd)  
 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)

**Gospel Acclamation (Alleluia)**

- 22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)  
 63 Alleluia (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)  
 32 Alleluia (*Mass of Renewal*)  
 54 Alleluia (*Mass of the Resurrection*)  
 80 Celtic Alleluia  
 218 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation

**Lenten Gospel Acclamation**

- 23 Lenten Gospel Acclamation (*Belmont Mass*)  
 64 Lenten Gospel Acclamation  
     (*Mass of Christ the Savior*)

**Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect**

See *Rites of the Church, Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults, Dismissal of the Catechumens and the Elect*

**Profession of Faith**

- 78 Credo III (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Universal Prayer (Prayer of the Faithful)**

- 186 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 179 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 81 O God, Hear Us

**The Lord's Prayer**

- 76 Pater Noster (*Chant Mass*)  
 13 The Lord's Prayer (*Roman Missal Chants*)

**Communion Song**

- 499 Age to Age  
 473 All My Days  
 527 All the Earth (Deiss)  
 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 503 Center of My Life  
 601 Come, Christ's Beloved  
 387 Come to the Feast/Ven al Banquete  
 555 Companions on the Journey  
 386 Gather the People  
 391 Gather Us Together  
 421 I Received the Living God  
 604 In Memory of You/Ave Verum  
 388 In This Place  
 435 Litany of Peace  
 568 Only a Shadow  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
     As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
     The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
 422 Taste and See (B. Hurd)  
 409 Taste and See (Moore)  
 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)  
 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)  
 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Hurd)  
 551 We Are Many Parts

**Eucharistic Hymn**

- 424 Ave Verum Corpus  
 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria  
 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All  
 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist

**Act of Thanksgiving**

- 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever  
 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 343 Mary's Song  
 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord

**Blessing**

- 188 Blessing

**Recessional**

See *Liturgical Index: The Liturgical Year; Topical Index: Discipleship, Evangelization, Ministry/Mission, Praise, Sending Forth, Thanksgiving*

*A song, instrumental music or choral anthem of the day may conclude the celebration.*  
 (Sunday Celebrations in the Absence of a Priest, #151, #185, #216)

**LITURGY OF THE HOURS****MORNING PRAYER****Verse and Response**

- 175 Verse and Response

**Invitatory Psalm**

- 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95

**Hymn**

- 502 A Mighty Fortress  
 523 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
 527 All the Earth (Deiss)  
 479 Beautiful Savior

- 477 Canticle of the Sun  
 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 498 Faith of Our Fathers  
 475 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 391 Gather Us Together  
 372 Give Me Jesus  
 571 God Is Love  
 504 God, We Praise You  
 314 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 513 Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise  
 176 Invitatory: Psalm 95  
 520 Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee  
 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 487 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
 577 Morning Has Broken  
 511 O God beyond All Praising  
 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 525 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
 506 Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens  
 307 Send Us Your Spirit  
 521 Sing of the Lord's Goodness  
 608 Thanks Be to God  
 385 The God of All Grace  
 209 The King Shall Come When  
     Morning Dawns  
 578 This Day God Gives Me  
 507 We Gather Together  
 368 Where Love Is Found  
 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**Morning Psalms, Canticles**

- 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
     Let the Lord Enter  
 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
     with His Love  
 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)  
 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne  
     91 (Psalm 51) Create a Clean Heart in Me,  
     O God (Alstott)  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me (B. Hurd)  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
     As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 177 (Psalm 63) Psalmody  
 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
     Your Dwelling Place  
 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness  
 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age  
 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
 524 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
     The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)  
 519 (Psalm 98) Sing a New Song  
 527 (Psalm 100) All the Earth (Deiss)  
 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 518 (Psalm 118) Sing to the Mountains  
 295 (Psalm 118) This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water

**Gospel Canticle**

- 178 Gospel Canticle (Benedictus)

**Intercessions**

- 186 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 179 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 81 O God, Hear Us

**The Lord's Prayer**

- 76 Pater Noster (*Chant Mass*)  
 180 The Lord's Prayer

**Blessing**

- 188 Blessing (Inwood)  
 181 Blessing (Joncas)

**EVENING PRAYER****Thanksgiving for the Light**

182 Thanksgiving for the Light

**Hymn**

502 A Mighty Fortress  
 580 Abide with Me  
 198 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 579 Day Is Done  
 183 Evening Hymn  
 498 Faith of Our Fathers  
 603 Father, We Praise You  
 475 For the Beauty of the Earth  
 540 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 478 I Sing the Mighty Power of God  
 464 In Every Age  
 487 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 563 O God, Our Help in Ages Past  
 611 The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended  
 500 We Walk by Faith  
 368 Where Love Is Found  
 567 You Are Near

**Evening Psalms, Canticles**

112 Psalm 16: Keep Me Safe, O God  
 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 381 (Psalm 27) The Lord Is My Light  
 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 139 Psalm 67: O God, Let All the Nations  
 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
 Lord, Every Nation  
 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 162 Psalm 126: The Lord Has Done Great Things  
 462 (Psalm 131) Like a Child Rests  
 165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 184 (Psalm 141) Psalmody

**Gospel Cantic**

185 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)  
 (NEW BRITAIN)  
 338 Holy Is His Name  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 343 Mary's Song

**Intercessions**

186 Intercessions (Inwood)  
 179 Intercessions (Joncas)  
 81 O God, Hear Us

**The Lord's Prayer**

76 Pater Noster (*Chant Mass*)  
 187 The Lord's Prayer

**Blessing**

188 Blessing (Inwood)  
 181 Blessing (Joncas)

**NIGHT PRAYER****Hymn**

499 Age to Age  
 579 Day Is Done  
 183 Evening Hymn  
 540 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 464 In Every Age  
 487 Lord of All Hopefulness  
 611 The Day You Gave Us, Lord, Is Ended  
 567 You Are Near

**Night Psalms**

124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
 I Commend My Spirit  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord  
 564 (Psalm 91) Blest Be the Lord  
 558 (Psalm 91) On Eagle's Wings  
 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths

**Gospel Cantic**

174 Luke 2: Cantic of Simeon

**Antiphon in Honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary**

590 Alma Redemptoris Mater  
 336 Ave Maria  
 341 Hail, Holy Queen  
 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 277 Regina Caeli  
 337 Salve, Regina

**rites of the Church****BAPTISM**

22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)  
 292 Alleluia No. 1  
 348 Baptized in Water  
 489 Christ Be beside Me  
 356 Come to the River  
 351 Down to the River to Pray  
 349 Flow River Flow  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 445 Rain Down  
 352 River of Glory  
 307 Send Us Your Spirit  
 454 Sing a New Church  
 385 The God of All Grace  
 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 350 Wade in the Water  
 79 Water of Life

**CONFIRMATION**

557 Be Not Afraid  
 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 503 Center of My Life  
 357 Come Down, O Love Divine  
 310 Come, Holy Ghost  
 308 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
 355 Enter the Journey  
 532 God Has Chosen Me  
 533 Here I Am, Lord  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 549 Lead Me, Lord  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 450 One Spirit, One Church  
 428 Only This I Want  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 166 Psalm 145: I Will Praise Your Name/  
 The Hand of the Lord Feeds Us  
 445 Rain Down  
 307 Send Us Your Spirit  
 534 Servant Song  
 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 535 The Spirit Sends Us Forth  
 531 The Summons  
 306 Veni, Creator Spiritus (Chant/Alstott)  
 304 Veni Sancte Spiritus (Walker)  
 544 We Are the Light of the World

**DEDICATION OF A CHURCH**

451 All Are Welcome  
 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell  
 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious  
 529 City of God

391 Gather Us Together  
 504 God, We Praise You  
 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 142 Psalm 84: How Lovely Is  
 Your Dwelling Place  
 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 454 Sing a New Church  
 449 The Church's One Foundation  
 298 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
 395 What Is This Place  
 453 With All the Saints

**EUCCHARIST**See *Topical Index: Eucharist, First Communion***EXPOSITION OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST  
(INCLUDING BENEDICTION)**

360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding  
 424 Ave Verum Corpus  
 479 Beautiful Savior  
 489 Christ Be beside Me  
 522 From All That Dwell Below the Skies  
 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria  
 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All  
 496 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy  
 408 O Sacrament Most Holy  
 358 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
 (DUGUET)  
 359 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
 (WERNER)  
 268 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi  
 (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 417 Panis Angelicus  
 415 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar  
 100 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/  
 Down in Adoration Falling  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 320 Soul of My Savior

**HOLY ORDERS**

22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)  
 503 Center of My Life  
 486 Christ before Us  
 357 Come Down, O Love Divine  
 310 Come, Holy Ghost  
 303 Go Make of All Disciples  
 532 God Has Chosen Me  
 533 Here I Am, Lord  
 554 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 549 Lead Me, Lord  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 431 Pescador de Hombres  
 436 Prayer of St. Francis  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 149 Psalm 96: Proclaim His Marvelous Deeds  
 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
 The Lord Has Revealed  
 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)  
 157 Psalm 117: Go Out to All the World  
 534 Servant Song  
 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 531 The Summons  
 488 These Alone Are Enough  
 306 Veni, Creator Spiritus (Chant/Alstott)  
 304 Veni Sancte Spiritus (Walker)

**MARRIAGE**

- 473 All My Days
- 399 Bread of Life (Fisher)
  - 80 Celtic Alleluia
- 503 Center of My Life
- 555 Companions on the Journey
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth with His Love
- 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)
- 127 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Talbot)
- 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those
- 530 The Servant Song
- 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord
- 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)
- 367 When Love Is Found (O WALY WALY)
- 368 Where Love Is Found (Schutte)
- 369 Wherever You Go

**ORDER FOR THE BLESSING ON THE****FIFTEENTH BIRTHDAY**

- 336 Ave Maria
- 429 Go Make a Difference
- 185 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat) (NEW BRITAIN)
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices
- 343 Mary's Song
- 431 Pescador de Hombres

**ORDER OF CHRISTIAN FUNERALS****Vigil for the Deceased**

- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 374 Carry Me Home
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 375 O Loving God
- 562 Only in God
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 567 You Are Near

**Funeral Liturgy**

*Those involved in planning the funeral rites for a deceased child should take into account the age of the child, the circumstances of death, the grief of the family, and the needs and customs of those taking part in the rites. (Order of Christian Funerals, #241)*

- 465 All Is Well with My Soul
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 374 Carry Me Home
- 461 Come to Me
- 413 Eat This Bread
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 325 For All the Saints
- 372 Give Me Jesus
- 610 Grant Them Eternal Rest
- 407 I Am the Bread of Life
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 421 I Received the Living God
- 444 If God Is for Us
- 378 In Paradisum
- 448 Isaiah 49

- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 462 Like a Child Rests
- 446 Like a Shepherd
- 174 Luke 2: Cantic of Simeon
- 282 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 565 O God, You Search Me
- 375 O Loving God
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only in God
- 428 Only This I Want
- 379 Parable
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angricano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God
- 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 455 Shelter Me, O God
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 376 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)
- 377 Song of Farewell (Sands)
- 468 Soon and Very Soon
- 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 289 The Strife Is O'er
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 492 This Alone
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Hurd)
- 567 You Are Near

**Rite of Committal**

- 374 Carry Me Home
- 610 Grant Them Eternal Rest
- 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (DUKE STREET)
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 375 O Loving God (LONDONDERRY AIR)
- 428 Only This I Want
- 376 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)
- 377 Song of Farewell (Sands)

**PENANCE (RECONCILIATION)**

- 559 Amazing Grace
- 251 Ashes
- 263 Attende Domine
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 564 Blest Be the Lord
- 399 Bread of Life (Fisher)
- 361 Change Our Hearts
- 461 Come to Me
  - 91 Create a Clean Heart in Me, O God
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 256 From the Depths We Cry to Thee
- 512 Glory and Praise to Our God
- 571 God Is Love
- 566 Here I Am (Booth)
- 363 Hosea
- 443 I Have Loved You

- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 466 In the Day of the Lord
- 276 Jesus, Remember Me
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 437 Let There Be Peace on Earth
- 435 Litany of Peace
  - 92 Lord, Make Us Turn to You
- 366 Loving and Forgiving
- 254 Parce Domine
  - 93 Penitential Litany
- 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord
- 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/ God, My God, Come to My Aid
- 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord
- 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths
- 184 Psalmody: Psalm 141
- 362 Remember Your Love
- 257 Save Your People
- 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling
- 463 There Is a Balm in Gilead
- 490 There Is a Longing
- 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy
- 492 This Alone
- 569 Though the Mountains May Fall
- 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord
- 258 Turn to Me
- 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat
- 573 What Wondrous Love Is This
- 259 You Alone
- 567 You Are Near

**RITE OF ANOINTING (CARE OF THE SICK)**

- 499 Age to Age
- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 373 Be Still, My Soul
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 374 Carry Me Home
- 461 Come to Me
- 356 Come to the River
- 447 Come to the Water
- 460 Eye Has Not Seen
- 370 Healing River of the Spirit
- 322 How Firm a Foundation
- 443 I Have Loved You
- 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus
- 421 I Received the Living God
- 464 In Every Age
- 446 Like a Shepherd
- 487 Lord of All Hopefulness
- 364 O Bless the Lord, My Soul
- 558 On Eagle's Wings
- 562 Only in God
- 371 Precious Lord, Take My Hand
- 113 Psalm 18: I Love You, Lord, My Strength
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord (Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)
- 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/ My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)
- 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/ As Morning Breaks (Angricano)
- 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)
- 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)
- 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God

165 Psalm 138: On the Day I Called  
 455 Shelter Me, O God  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 543 The Cry of the Poor  
 381 The Lord Is My Light  
 490 There Is a Longing  
 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 492 This Alone  
 567 You Are Near

### RITE OF CHRISTIAN INITIATION OF ADULTS

#### RITE OF ENTRANCE INTO THE ORDER OF CATECHUMENS

532 God Has Chosen Me  
 571 God Is Love  
 540 God of Day and God of Darkness  
 443 I Have Loved You  
 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 549 Lead Me, Lord  
 493 Open My Eyes  
 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 531 The Summons  
 488 These Alone Are Enough  
 500 We Walk by Faith  
 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

#### Signing of the Senses

493 Open My Eyes

#### DISMISSAL OF THE CATECHUMENS AND THE ELECT

353 May God Bless and Keep You  
 538 Take the Word of God with You

#### CELEBRATIONS OF THE WORD OF GOD

493 Open My Eyes  
 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs  
 567 You Are Near

#### SENDING OF THE CATECHUMENS FOR ELECTION

430 Anthem  
 489 Christ Be beside Me  
 372 Give Me Jesus  
 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 538 Take the Word of God with You  
 608 Thanks Be to God  
 449 The Church's One Foundation

#### Signing the Book of the Elect

443 I Have Loved You

#### RITE OF ELECTION

430 Anthem  
 355 Enter the Journey  
 372 Give Me Jesus  
 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 608 Thanks Be to God  
 449 The Church's One Foundation

#### Enrollment of Names

489 Christ Be beside Me  
 443 I Have Loved You  
 546 I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light  
 554 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 428 Only This I Want

#### SCRUTINIES (GENERAL)

22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)  
 559 Amazing Grace  
 361 Change Our Hearts  
 370 Healing River of the Spirit  
 566 Here I Am (Booth)  
 533 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 493 Open My Eyes  
 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid

135 Psalm 51: Create in Me  
 381 The Lord Is My Light  
 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 567 You Are Near

#### PENITENTIAL RITE

##### (SCRUTINY - 2ND SUNDAY OF LENT)

566 Here I Am (Booth)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord  
 126 Psalm 33: Lord, Let Your Mercy  
 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me  
 155 Psalm 116: In the Presence of God  
 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths

##### FIRST SCRUTINY (3RD SUNDAY OF LENT)

356 Come to the River  
 532 God Has Chosen Me  
 565 O God, You Search Me  
 111 Psalm 16: The Path of Life  
 148 Psalm 95: If Today You Hear His Voice  
 352 River of Glory  
 548 Shall We Gather at the River

##### SECOND SCRUTINY (4TH SUNDAY OF LENT)

349 Flow River Flow  
 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 493 Open My Eyes  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 381 The Lord Is My Light

##### THIRD SCRUTINY (5TH SUNDAY OF LENT)

380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)

#### rites of Initiation

##### BAPTISM

See also *Rites of the Church: Baptism*

22 Alleluia (*Belmont Mass*)  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You

##### CONFIRMATION

See also *Rites of the Church: Confirmation*

307 Send Us Your Spirit  
 306 Veni, Creator Spiritus

##### RITE OF RECEPTION OF

##### BAPTIZED CHRISTIANS

See also *Rites of the Church: Baptism, Confirmation*

131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)

##### MYSTAGOGIA

See also *Topical Index: Christian Life, Church, Good Shepherd, Holy Spirit, Ministry/Mission, Paschal Mystery, People of God, Pilgrim Church, Praise, Resurrection, Social Concern, Thanksgiving, Wisdom*

533 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 407 I Am the Bread of Life  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 264 Led by the Spirit  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 366 Loving and Forgiving  
 450 One Spirit, One Church  
 410 Pan de Vida  
 436 Prayer of St. Francis  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)

116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 534 Servant Song  
 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

#### GENERAL USE

290 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 503 Center of My Life  
 489 Christ Be beside Me  
 356 Come to the River  
 351 Down to the River to Pray  
 460 Eye Has Not Seen  
 429 Go Make a Difference  
 532 God Has Chosen Me  
 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)  
 607 Laudate, Laudate Dominum  
 462 Like a Child Rests  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 565 O God, You Search Me  
 558 On Eagle's Wings  
 493 Open My Eyes  
 431 Pescador de Hombres  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 445 Rain Down  
 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord  
 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)  
 544 We Are the Light of the World  
 354 We Belong to You  
 576 Your Words Are Spirit and Life

#### RITE OF RELIGIOUS PROFESSION

503 Center of My Life  
 486 Christ before Us  
 310 Come, Holy Ghost  
 532 God Has Chosen Me  
 533 Here I Am, Lord (Schutte)  
 554 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 431 Pescador de Hombres  
 436 Prayer of St. Francis  
 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
 Let the Lord Enter  
 128 Psalm 34: Taste and See (Dean)  
 136 Psalm 63: My Soul Is Thirsting/  
 As Morning Breaks (Angrisano)  
 137 Psalm 63: My Soul Thirsts (Schutte)  
 534 Servant Song  
 440 The Eyes and Hands of Christ  
 531 The Summons  
 488 These Alone Are Enough  
 544 We Are the Light of the World

#### DEVOTIONS

##### ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT

360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding  
 424 Ave Verum Corpus  
 602 Jesu Dulcis Memoria  
 595 Jesus, My Lord, My God, My All  
 496 O Lord, I Am Not Worthy  
 408 O Sacrament Most Holy  
 358 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
 (DUGUET)  
 359 O Saving Victim/O Salutaris Hostia  
 (WERNER)  
 268 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi  
 (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 417 Panis Angelicus

- 415 See Us, Lord, About Your Altar  
 100 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/  
 Down in Adoration Falling  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 320 Soul of My Savior

**ROSARY**

- 336 Ave Maria  
 341 Hail, Holy Queen  
 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 340 Immaculate Mary  
 342 O Sanctissima  
 337 Salve, Regina  
 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)

**THE WAY OF THE CROSS**

- 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 319 Behold the Cross  
 265 Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)  
 103 Behold the Wood  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 428 Only This I Want  
 254 Parce Domine  
 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 (Chant Setting: Good Friday)  
 320 Soul of My Savior  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 271 Were You There  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 270 Wood of the Cross

**THE LITURGICAL YEAR****SEASON OF ADVENT****Advent (Sundays and Weekdays)**

- 191 A Voice Cries Out  
 590 Alma Redemptoris Mater  
 545 Christ, Be Our Light  
 212 Come, Lord Jesus  
 311 Come Now, Almighty King  
 211 Come, Thou Long-Expected Jesus  
 194 Comfort, Comfort, O My People  
 198 Creator of the Stars of Night  
 192 Emmanuel  
 195 Every Valley  
 178 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)  
 338 Holy Is His Name  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 204 Let the King of Glory Come  
 197 Let the Valleys Be Raised  
 210 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates  
 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
 199 O Come, Divine Messiah  
 189 O Come, O Come, Emmanuel  
 193 On Jordan's Bank  
 196 Patience, People  
 200 People, Look East  
 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul  
 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 203 Ready the Way (B. Hurd)  
 201 Ready the Way (Stephan)  
 205 Savior of the Nations, Come  
 190 See How the Virgin Waits  
 480 Sing Out, Earth and Skies  
 346 Song of Mary (Schutte)  
 468 Soon and Very Soon  
 208 The Advent of Our King  
 206 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came  
 209 The King Shall Come  
 When Morning Dawns  
 213 The Whole World Is Waiting for Love  
 490 There Is a Longing  
 214 Waiting in Silence  
 202 Wake, O Wake, and Sleep No Longer

**Common Psalm for Season of Advent**

- 119 Psalm 25: I Lift Up My Soul  
 120 Psalm 25: To You, O Lord  
 143 Psalm 85: Let Us See Your Kindness

**SEASON OF CHRISTMAS****Christmas (Days of)**

- 217 A Child Is Born in Bethlehem  
 215 A Christmas Gloria  
 509 All the Ends of the Earth (Dufford)  
 524 All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
 245 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 222 Angels We Have Heard on High  
 224 Away in a Manger  
 238 Child of the Poor  
 218 Christmas Season Gospel Acclamation  
 529 City of God  
 229 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 221 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen  
 227 Good Christian Friends, Rejoice  
 223 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing  
 593 In the Bleak Midwinter  
 233 Infant Holy, Infant Lowly  
 226 It Came upon the Midnight Clear  
 220 Joy to the World  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 231 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming  
 236 Night of Silence  
 219 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 237 O Come, Little Children  
 225 O Little Town of Bethlehem  
 232 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 240 Once in Royal David's City  
 150 Psalm 96: Today Our Savior Is Born  
 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
 The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)  
 216 Puer Natus in Bethlehem  
 234 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow  
 205 Savior of the Nations, Come  
 591 See Amid the Winter's Snow  
 235 Silent Night  
 592 Sing We Now of Christmas  
 241 The First Nowell  
 228 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 594 The Thorn Tree  
 239 What Child Is This  
 230 While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks  
 by Night  
 575 Word of God, Come Down on Earth

**Common Psalm for Season of Christmas**

- 524 (Psalm 98) All the Ends of the Earth (B. Hurd)  
 152 Psalm 98: All the Ends of the Earth/  
 The Lord Has Revealed (B. Hurd)

**The Holy Family of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph**

- 215 A Christmas Gloria  
 222 Angels We Have Heard on High  
 336 Ave Maria  
 238 Child of the Poor  
 221 God Rest You Merry, Gentlemen  
 174 Luke 2: Cantic of Simeon  
 237 O Come, Little Children  
 240 Once in Royal David's City  
 163 Psalm 128: O Blessed Are Those  
 591 See Amid the Winter's Snow  
 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)  
 228 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 239 What Child Is This

**Mary, the Holy Mother of God**

- 217 A Child Is Born in Bethlehem  
 215 A Christmas Gloria  
 222 Angels We Have Heard on High  
 336 Ave Maria  
 238 Child of the Poor  
 185 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)  
 (NEW BRITAIN)  
 341 Hail, Holy Queen  
 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 223 Hark! the Herald Angels Sing

- 340 Immaculate Mary  
 593 In the Bleak Midwinter  
 231 Lo, How a Rose E'er Blooming  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)  
 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices (Alstott)  
 343 Mary's Song (Rieth)  
 237 O Come, Little Children  
 225 O Little Town of Bethlehem  
 342 O Sanctissima  
 232 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 344 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother  
 216 Puer Natus in Bethlehem  
 345 Song of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)  
 346 Song of Mary (Schutte)  
 228 The Snow Lay on the Ground  
 239 What Child Is This

**The Epiphany of the Lord**

- 217 A Child Is Born in Bethlehem  
 215 A Christmas Gloria  
 245 Angels, from the Realms of Glory  
 243 As with Gladness Men of Old  
 207 Beyond the Moon and Stars  
 238 Child of the Poor  
 229 Go, Tell It on the Mountain  
 593 In the Bleak Midwinter  
 220 Joy to the World  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 219 O Come, All Ye Faithful  
 232 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 140 Psalm 72: Justice Shall Flourish/  
 Lord, Every Nation  
 216 Puer Natus in Bethlehem  
 234 Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow  
 592 Sing We Now of Christmas  
 244 Songs of Thankfulness and Praise  
 241 The First Nowell  
 242 We Three Kings  
 239 What Child Is This

**The Baptism of the Lord**

- 215 A Christmas Gloria  
 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 247 Jesus to Jordan's Waters Came  
 193 On Jordan's Bank  
 122 Psalm 29: The Lord Will Bless His People  
 with Peace  
 350 Waded in the Water  
 246 When Jesus Comes to Be Baptized

**SEASON OF LENT****Ash Wednesday**

- 250 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast  
 251 Ashes  
 252 Ashes to Ashes  
 263 Attende Domine  
 261 Beyond the Days  
 361 Change Our Hearts  
 248 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 256 From the Depths We Cry to Thee  
 363 Hosea  
 255 In These Days of Lenten Journey  
 264 Led by the Spirit  
 262 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 366 Loving and Forgiving  
 254 Parce Domine  
 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 362 Remember Your Love  
 257 Save Your People  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 253 The Glory of These Forty Days  
 258 Turn to Me  
 249 With These Ashes

**Lent (Sundays and Weekdays)**

- 508 Abba! Father  
 250 Again We Keep This Solemn Fast  
 559 Amazing Grace  
 251 Ashes  
 252 Ashes to Ashes  
 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping

- 263 Attende Domine  
 557 Be Not Afraid  
 319 Behold the Cross  
 261 Beyond the Days  
 399 Bread of Life (Fisher)  
 361 Change Our Hearts  
 545 Christ, Be Our Light  
 447 Come to the Water  
 349 Flow River Flow  
 248 Forty Days and Forty Nights  
 256 From the Depths We Cry to Thee  
 363 Hosea  
 464 In Every Age  
 255 In These Days of Lenten Journey  
 264 Led by the Spirit  
 64 Lenten Gospel Acclamation  
*(Mass of Christ the Savior)*  
 262 Lord, Who Throughout These Forty Days  
 366 Loving and Forgiving  
 558 On Eagle's Wings  
 254 Parce Domine  
 436 Prayer of St. Francis  
 384 Psalm 42 (O WALLY WALLY, alt.)  
 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)  
 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 135 Psalm 51: Create in Me  
 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths  
 362 Remember Your Love  
 257 Save Your People  
 400 Seed, Scattered and Sown  
 455 Shelter Me, O God  
 365 Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 253 The Glory of These Forty Days  
 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 531 The Summons  
 490 There Is a Longing  
 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 569 Though the Mountains May Fall  
 258 Turn to Me  
 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 249 With These Ashes  
 567 You Are Near
- Common Psalm for Season of Lent**  
 134 Psalm 51: Be Merciful, O Lord  
 147 Psalm 91: Be with Me (Haugen)  
 146 Psalm 91: Be with Me, Lord (Joncas)  
 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths

**HOLY WEEK****Palm Sunday of the Passion of the Lord**

- 97 All Glory, Laud, and Honor  
 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 332 At the Name of Jesus  
 265 Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)  
 96 Hosanna Filio David  
 95 Hosanna to the Son of David  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 272 Jesus the Lord  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God  
 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
*(Chant Setting: Good Friday)*  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 329 The King of Glory  
 271 Were You There  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**The Chrism Mass**

- 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 144 Psalm 89: For Ever I Will Sing  
 453 With All the Saints

**Common Psalm for Holy Week**

- 115 Psalm 22: My God, My God

**THE SACRED PASCHAL TRIDUUM****Thursday of the Lord's Supper at the Evening Mass**

- 98 As I Have Done for You  
 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 413 Eat This Bread  
 386 Gather the People  
 317 Glory in the Cross  
 267 Jesu, Jesu  
 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 405 Our Blessing Cup (B. Hurd)  
 410 Pan de Vida  
 268 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi  
*(Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)*  
 99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
*(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)*  
 156 Psalm 116: Our Blessing-Cup (Joncas)  
 400 Seed, Scattered and Sown  
 404 Shepherd of Souls  
 100 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/  
 Down in Adoration Falling  
*(Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)*  
 427 The Supper of the Lord  
 423 Ubi Caritas (B. Hurd)  
 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)  
 570 Ubi Caritas (Chant/Alstott)  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 539 Whatsoever You Do  
 266 Where Charity and Love Prevail  
 368 Where Love Is Found

**Friday of the Passion of the Lord****(Good Friday)**

- 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 319 Behold the Cross  
 265 Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)  
 103 Behold the Wood  
 317 Glory in the Cross  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 272 Jesus the Lord  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 124 Psalm 31: Father, into Your Hands  
 I Commend My Spirit  
 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
*(Chant Setting: Good Friday)*  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 596 Upon the Cross  
 271 Were You There  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 270 Wood of the Cross

**Good Friday Veneration of the Cross: Invitation**

- 102 Ecce lignum Crucis  
 101 The Showing of the Holy Cross  
*(Roman Missal Chants)*

**The Easter Vigil in the Holy Night**

- 545 Christ, Be Our Light  
 168 Exodus 15: Let Us Sing to the Lord  
 317 Glory in the Cross  
 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 114 Psalm 19: Lord, You Have the Words  
 123 Psalm 30: I Will Praise You, Lord  
 125 Psalm 33: The Lord Fills the Earth  
 with His Love  
 130 Psalm 42/43: As the Deer Longs (B. Hurd)  
 131 Psalm 42/43: Like a Deer That Longs/  
 My Soul Is Thirsting for You (Bridge)  
 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 106 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):  
 Dialogue  
 300 Three Days

**Easter Vigil: Exsultet**

- 106 The Easter Proclamation (Exsultet):  
 Dialogue

**Easter Vigil: Procession**

- 104 Easter Vigil: Lucernarium  
*(Roman Missal Chants)*  
 105 Lumen Christi

**SEASON OF EASTER****Easter Sunday**

- 109 Christians, to the Paschal Victim  
 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)

**Easter (Sundays and Weekdays)**

- 283 Alleluia! Alleluia (HYMN TO JOY)  
 293 Alleluia! Alleluia! Let the Holy Anthem Rise  
 280 Alleluia! Love Is Alive  
 292 Alleluia No. 1  
 331 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 290 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 332 At the Name of Jesus  
 297 Be Joyful, Mary  
 296 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)  
 288 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today (LLANFAIR)  
 284 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today  
 (VICTIMAE PASCHALI)  
 597 Come, Ye Faithful, Raise the Strain  
 333 Crown Him with Many Crowns  
 291 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ  
 317 Glory in the Cross  
 279 Hallelujah Is Our Song  
 286 I Know That My Redeemer Lives  
 (DUKE STREET)  
 412 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 281 Jesus Christ Is Risen Today  
 285 Jesus Is Risen  
 299 Join in the Dance  
 382 Keep in Mind  
 294 Let Heaven Rejoice  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 282 Now the Green Blade Rises  
 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 159 Psalm 118: Give Thanks to the Lord  
 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)  
 445 Rain Down  
 277 Regina Caeli  
 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 352 River of Glory  
 519 Sing a New Song  
 518 Sing to the Mountains  
 278 The Day of Resurrection  
 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 289 The Strife Is O'er  
 594 The Thorn Tree  
 295 This Day Was Made by the Lord  
 300 Three Days  
 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
 298 Two Were Bound for Emmaus  
 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 469 Worthy Is the Lamb  
 287 Ye Sons and Daughters  
 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones
- Common Psalm for Season of Easter**  
 138 Psalm 66: Let All the Earth Cry Out  
 160 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Joncas)  
 158 Psalm 118: This Is the Day (Soper)
- The Ascension of the Lord**  
 334 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 331 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 296 Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Again  
 (CHRIST IST ERSTANDEN)  
 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 333 Crown Him with Many Crowns  
 291 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ

- 328 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine  
 301 Hail the Day That Sees Him Rise  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 133 Psalm 47: God Mounts His Throne  
 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**Pentecost Sunday**

- 557 Be Not Afraid  
 309 By the Waking of Our Hearts  
 357 Come Down, O Love Divine  
 310 Come, Holy Ghost  
 305 Come, O Holy Spirit (HYMN TO JOY)  
 110 Come, O Holy Spirit, Come (Chant)  
 308 Creator Spirit, by Whose Aid  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission  
 347 O Breathe on Me, O Breath of God  
 450 One Spirit, One Church  
 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord  
 307 Send Us Your Spirit (Schutte)  
 553 They'll Know We Are Christians  
 306 Veni, Creator Spiritus (Chant/Alstott)  
 304 Veni Sancte Spiritus (Walker)

**Common Psalm for Pentecost**

- 154 Psalm 104: Send Forth Your Spirit, O Lord

**SOLEMNITIES OF THE LORD DURING  
ORDINARY TIME****The Most Holy Trinity**

- 523 All Creatures of Our God and King  
 312 All Hail, Adored Trinity  
 313 All Praise and Glad Thanksgiving  
 311 Come Now, Almighty King  
 170 Daniel 3: Glory and Praise for Ever  
 501 Dwelling Place  
 504 God, We Praise You  
 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 314 Holy, Holy, Holy  
 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 474 Now Thank We All Our God  
 315 O God, Almighty Father  
 525 Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow  
 518 Sing to the Mountains  
 578 This Day God Gives Me

**The Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ  
(Corpus Christi)**

- 360 Adoro Te Devote/Godhead Here in Hiding  
 290 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 402 Behold the Lamb (Willett)  
 418 Bread of Angels  
 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another  
 413 Eat This Bread  
 386 Gather the People  
 426 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 392 Here at This Table  
 407 I Am the Bread of Life  
 421 I Received the Living God  
 412 In the Breaking of the Bread  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 406 Look Beyond  
 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist  
 401 One Bread, One Body  
 410 Pan de Vida  
 268 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi  
 (Hymn Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 99 Pange, Lingua, Gloriosi/Tantum Ergo  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 404 Shepherd of Souls  
 100 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory/  
 Down in Adoration Falling  
 (Chant Setting: Holy Thursday)  
 394 Table of Plenty  
 422 Taste and See (B. Hurd)  
 269 Ubi Caritas (Rosania)

**The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus**

- 479 Beautiful Savior  
 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd  
 489 Christ Be beside Me  
 572 Christians, Let Us Love One Another

- 461 Come to Me  
 426 Gift of Finest Wheat  
 571 God Is Love  
 457 I Heard the Voice of Jesus  
 554 In Christ There Is No East or West  
 169 Isaiah 12: We Shall Draw Water  
 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 446 Like a Shepherd  
 541 Lord, Whose Love in Humble Service  
 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
 366 Loving and Forgiving  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 153 Psalm 103: The Lord Is Kind and Merciful  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 456 There's a Wideness in God's Mercy  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross

**Our Lord Jesus Christ, King of the Universe**

- 334 All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name  
 292 Alleluia No. 1  
 331 Alleluia! Sing to Jesus  
 290 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 332 At the Name of Jesus  
 265 Behold the Lamb of God (Dufford)  
 528 Come, Christians, Join to Sing  
 333 Crown Him with Many Crowns  
 291 Festival Cantic: Worthy Is Christ  
 504 God, We Praise You  
 328 Hail, Redeemer, King Divine  
 466 In the Day of the Lord  
 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 276 Jesus, Remember Me  
 272 Jesus the Lord  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 210 Lift Up Your Heads, Ye Mighty Gates  
 514 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven  
 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
 (Gelineau)  
 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
 Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)  
 161 Psalm 122: Let Us Go Rejoicing  
 445 Rain Down  
 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 459 Shepherd Me, O God  
 468 Soon and Very Soon  
 329 The King of Glory  
 330 The King of Kings, Christ Jesus Reigns  
 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is  
 209 The King Shall Come  
 When Morning Dawns  
 327 To Jesus Christ, Our Sovereign King  
 539 Whatsoever You Do

**SOLEMNITIES AND FEASTS****The Presentation of the Lord (February 2)**

- 336 Ave Maria  
 94 In His Temple Now Behold Him  
 174 Luke 2: Cantic of Simeon  
 232 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)

**St. Joseph, Spouse of the Blessed Virgin Mary  
(March 19)**

- 321 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
 600 Holy Patron, Thee Saluting

**The Annunciation of the Lord (March 25)**

- 336 Ave Maria  
 321 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
 185 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)  
 (NEW BRITAIN)  
 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 338 Holy Is His Name  
 340 Immaculate Mary  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)

- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 343 Mary's Song  
 342 O Sanctissima  
 232 Of the Father's Love Begotten  
 129 Psalm 40: Here I Am/  
 God, My God, Come to My Aid  
 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)  
 346 Song of Mary (Schutte)  
 206 The Angel Gabriel from Heaven Came

**The Nativity of St. John the Baptist (June 24)**

- 321 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
 194 Comfort, Comfort, O My People  
 195 Every Valley  
 178 Gospel Cantic (Benedictus)  
 197 Let the Valleys Be Raised  
 193 On Jordan's Bank

**Ss. Peter and Paul, Apostles: Vigil (June 28)**

- 321 By All Your Saints Still Striving

**Ss. Peter and Paul, Apostles (June 29)**

- 323 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs  
 321 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
 504 God, We Praise You  
 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission

**The Transfiguration of the Lord (August 6)**

- 332 At the Name of Jesus  
 484 Jesu, Joy of Our Desiring  
 515 Let All Mortal Flesh Keep Silence  
 574 Love Divine, All Loves Excelling  
 467 Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory  
 151 Psalm 97: The Lord Is King  
 335 Rejoice, the Lord Is King  
 598 'Tis Good, Lord, to Be Here  
 433 Transfigure Us, O Lord

**The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary  
(August 15)**

- 336 Ave Maria  
 185 Gospel Cantic (Magnificat)  
 (NEW BRITAIN)  
 341 Hail, Holy Queen  
 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman  
 338 Holy Is His Name  
 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)  
 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)  
 173 Luke 1: My Soul Rejoices  
 343 Mary's Song  
 344 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother  
 132 Psalm 45: The Queen Stands  
 337 Salve, Regina  
 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)  
 346 Song of Mary (Schutte)

**The Exaltation of the Holy Cross  
(September 14)**

- 260 At the Cross Her Station Keeping  
 290 At the Lamb's High Feast  
 103 Behold the Woodh  
 316 Lift High the Cross  
 273 O Sacred Head, Surrounded  
 428 Only This I Want  
 274 Sing, My Tongue, the Savior's Glory  
 (Chant Setting: Good Friday)  
 318 Take Up Your Cross  
 271 Were You There  
 573 What Wondrous Love Is This  
 275 When I Survey the Wondrous Cross  
 270 Wood of the Cross

**All Saints (November 1)**

- 323 Blessed Feasts of Blessed Martyrs  
 321 By All Your Saints Still Striving  
 498 Faith of Our Fathers  
 325 For All the Saints  
 504 God, We Praise You  
 505 Holy God, We Praise Thy Name  
 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home  
 324 Litany of the Saints (Becker)  
 107 Litany of the Saints (Chant)  
 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist



- 118 Psalm 24: Lord, This Is the People/  
Let the Lord Enter
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 544 We Are the Light of the World
- 326 Ye Watchers and Ye Holy Ones

**The Commemoration of All the Faithful  
Departed (All Souls' Day) (November 2)**

- 557 Be Not Afraid
- 383 Because the Lord Is My Shepherd
- 461 Come to Me
- 325 For All the Saints
- 610 Grant Them Eternal Rest
- 380 I Know That My Redeemer Lives (Soper)
- 547 Jerusalem, My Happy Home
- 382 Keep in Mind
- 549 Lead Me, Lord
- 282 Now the Green Blade Rises
- 436 Prayer of St. Francis
- 117 Psalm 23: My Shepherd Is the Lord  
(Gelineau)
- 116 Psalm 23: The Lord Is My Shepherd/I Shall  
Live in the House of the Lord (Crandal)
- 121 Psalm 27: The Goodness of the Lord
- 384 Psalm 42 (O WALY WALY, alt.)
- 145 Psalm 90: In Every Age
- 164 Psalm 130: Out of the Depths

- 548 Shall We Gather at the River
- 455 Shelter Me, O God
- 459 Shepherd Me, O God
- 550 Sing with All the Saints in Glory
- 376 Song of Farewell (OLD HUNDREDTH)
- 377 Song of Farewell (Sands)
- 458 The King of Love My Shepherd Is
- 381 The Lord Is My Light
- 289 The Strife Is O'er
- 492 This Alone
- 432 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Farrell)
- 420 Unless a Grain of Wheat (B. Hurd)

**The Dedication of the Lateran Basilica  
(November 9)**

- 451 All Are Welcome
- 389 All People That on Earth Do Dwell
- 452 Church of God, Elect and Glorious
- 529 City of God
- 391 Gather Us Together
- 504 God, We Praise You
- 425 Lord, Who at Thy First Eucharist
- 302 Lord, You Give the Great Commission
- 454 Sing a New Church
- 449 The Church's One Foundation
- 551 We Are Many Parts
- 395 What Is This Place

**The Immaculate Conception of the  
Blessed Virgin Mary (December 8)**

- 336 Ave Maria
- 185 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)  
(NEW BRITAIN)
- 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 340 Immaculate Mary
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 343 Mary's Song
- 342 O Sanctissima
- 344 On This Day, O Beautiful Mother
- 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)
- 346 Song of Mary (Schutte)

**Our Lady of Guadalupe (December 12)**

- 336 Ave Maria (Chant)
- 185 Gospel Canticle (Magnificat)  
(NEW BRITAIN)
- 341 Hail, Holy Queen
- 339 Hail Mary: Gentle Woman
- 340 Immaculate Mary
- 171 Luke 1: Magnificat (B. Farrell)
- 172 Luke 1: Magnificat (Rubalcava)
- 343 Mary's Song
- 342 O Sanctissima
- 345 Sing of Mary (PLEADING SAVIOR)

---

## COPYRIGHTS & CREDITS

---

© 2023, OCP  
340 Oswego Pointe Dr., Lake Oswego, OR 97034-3253  
(503) 281-1191  
[liturgy@ocp.org](mailto:liturgy@ocp.org)  
[ocp.org](http://ocp.org)

---

Excerpts from the English translation of *The Roman Missal* © 2010, International Commission on English in the Liturgy Corporation (ICEL); the English translation of some Psalm responses and Gospel Acclamation verses from *Lectionary for Mass* © 1969, 1981, 1997, ICEL; excerpts from the English translation of *The Liturgy of the Hours* © 1973, 1974, 1975, ICEL; excerpt from *Rite of Penance* © 1975, ICEL. All rights reserved. Used with permission.

Excerpts from the *Lectionary for Mass for Use in the Dioceses of the United States of America, second typical edition*, © 1970, 1997, 1998, Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Inc., Washington, D.C. (CCD). All rights reserved. Used with permission. No portion of this text may be reproduced by any means without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

The poetic English translations of the sequences are taken from *The Roman Missal* © 1964, National Catholic Welfare Conference (now USCCB). All rights reserved. Used with permission.

None of the pages in this book may be reproduced in any way without written permission from the publisher and the copyright holder. Copyright holders are listed with each song and in the [Acknowledgments Index](#).

---

Publisher: *Wade Wisler*

Director, Product Development: *Angela Westhoff-Johnson*

Director, Music Development: *Pedro Rubalcava*

Manager, Music Development: *Rick Modlin*

Manager, Music Editorial: *Daniel Partridge*

Manager, Editorial and Data Support: *Amanda Weller*

Project Editor: *Christian Kaltwasser*

Music Editors: *Andrew Arriaga, C. Angelyn Jáuregui, Travis Powers, Jason Retana*

Engraving Manager: *Eric Nordin*

Primary Engraver: *Christy Kuiken*

Engravers: *Ward Baxter, David Brallier, Sabrina Fisher, Reece Marshburn, William Straub*

Manager, Worship Publications: *Dr. Glenn CJ Byer*

Art Director: *Judy Urben*

Cover Art: *Julia Stankova*, "Transfiguration of Christ," painting on wooden panel, 50/40 cm.  
[www.juliastankova.com](http://www.juliastankova.com)

Graphic Designer: *Le Vu*

---

eBook Production: *Ward Baxter, Sabrina Fisher, Christian Kaltwasser, Christy Kuiken, Karl Mansfield, Eric Nordin, Daniel Partridge, Amanda Weller*

Edition 30149347